ADVISORY COUNCIL October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21		
3 4 5 6 7 8 SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL 10 October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. 12 Taken at: Angoon Community Center 13 Angoon, Alaska 14 15 Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	1	
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL Cotober 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR	2	
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL Cotober 28, 1999 10 October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska 14 15 Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	3	
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17	4	
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska 14 15 Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	5	
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	6	
FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL October 28, 1999 11 9:00 a.m. Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17	7	
October 28, 1999 9:00 a.m. Taken at:	8	SOUTHEAST ALASKA FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE REGIONAL
Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR	9	ADVISORY COUNCIL
Taken at: Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Rangoon, Alaska	10	October 28, 1999
Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Angoon Community Center Angoon, Alaska	11	9:00 a.m.
Angoon, Alaska Angoon, Alaska Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR,	12	
Reported by: 16 Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	13	
Reported by: 16 Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	14	
Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR 17 18 19 20 21	15	
18 19 20 21 22	16	Reported by: Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR, CRR
19 20 21 22	17	
20 21 22	18	
21 22	19	
22	20	
	21	
23	22	
23	23	
24	24	
25	25	

1	REGION 1 SOUTHEAST FEDERAL SUBSISTENCE
2	REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL
3	SEAT 1:
4	MR. BERT ADAMS P. O. Box 349
5	Yakutat, Alaska 99689
6	SEAT 2: MR. FLOYD KOOKESH
7	206 Beaver Trail P. O. Box 25
8	Angoon, Alaska 99820
9	SEAT 3: MR. WILLIAM C. "BILL" THOMAS, CHAIR
10	P. O. Box 5196 Ketchikan, Alaska 99901
11	SEAT 5:
12	MR. ALAN SORUM P. O. Box 2245
13	Wrangell, Alaska 99929
14	SEAT 6:
15	MS. MARY RUDOLPH P. O. Box 155
16	Hoonah, Alaska 99829
17	SEAT 7: MS. PATRICIA PHILLIPS
18	P. O. Box 33 Pelican, Alaska 99832
19	SEAT 9:
20	MR. LONNIE ANDERSON P. O. Box 237
21	Kake, Alaska 99830
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	SEAT 10:
2	MS. MARILYN R. WILSON P. O. Box 235
	Haines, Alaska 99827
3	SEAT 11:
4	MS. MILLIE STEVENS P. O. Box 426
5	Craig, Alaska 99921
6	SEAT 12:
7	MS. VICKI LeCORNU, SECRETARY Box 201
8	Hydaburg, Alaska 99922
9	SEAT 13: MS. DOLLY GARZA, VICE CHAIR
	Box 1793 Sitka, Alaska 99835
10	
11	FRED P. CLARK Council Coordinator
12	c/o USDA Forest Service- Subsistence Alaska Region
13	Federal Building, Box 21628 Juneau, Alaska 99802
14	oulleau, Alaska 99002
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

```
OCTOBER 28, 1999
 1
                   MR. THOMAS: Good morning, boys and
 2
    girls.
                    Okay. A couple of things. We got a
    couple of people or maybe more that need to travel
    today, so we're going to make some adjustments to
    allow them to -- to do what they came to do. We've
    got one member here that just has a special interest
    on part of the agenda. She could care less about
    the rest of the agenda, but I'm not going to mention
    any names; but -- so we're going to make those
    adjustments. But before we do that, we went over a
    lot of information yesterday; and if anybody --
     if -- if anything has came to mind since our
    discussions yesterday and you would like to point
    them out, you can take this time to do that. You'll
    also have other opportunities through the course of
    the day. I just want you to keep that in mind.
10
    We're not going to leave here without hearing what
     everybody has to say.
11
                    Dolly?
                   MS. GARZA: Yes, Mr. Chairman, I had
12
     some thoughts and discussion regarding the compacts,
     contracts, and the -- what was the other C word?
13
                   MR. KNAUER: Cooperative agreements.
                   MS. GARZA: And for Southeast it
    seems that the majority of the work would be done
14
    with the Forest Services, and we're wondering if we
15
    can create some kind of dialogue with perhaps the
    Council or Dave Johnson; or I'm not sure who the
16
    person would be to try to start funneling some ideas
    on what kind of projects can be started that can be
    funded through this process. Because, I'm afraid if
17
    we don't start that process now, we won't get
    anything started until at least 2001. And I think
18
     there are communities that know where monitoring
    would be beneficial. They could probably sit down
19
     and talk to Dave now.
20
                   MR. THOMAS: I think what we'll do
     is -- what we typically do is that's what we use our
     coordinator for, being a Forest Service employee;
21
     and he just said he'd be more than willing to do
22
     that.
                    MS. GARZA: Okay.
23
                   MR. THOMAS: And, so, he will
     incorporate the two people that you mentioned; but
    he'll just be part of that process, okay?
24
                   MS. GARZA: Can we also have Dave and
    Nels, if they have opportunity to contact us, keep
25
    us up with what's going on if we can be involved?
```

```
MR. THOMAS: I was trying not to include Sitka, but I guess we can do that.
```

- MR. CLARK: We've already been trying to get something like that done.
- 3 MS. GARZA: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Also, Vicki LeCornu has a sinus

- 4 infection; and she woke up with it this morning serious, so she's taking a break; and hopefully
- 5 she'll be here in a bit.

MR. THOMAS: I was there when she had

6 that problem.

This concept that you just shared,

- 7 Dolly, as it develops, I think different things will be recognized, advantages and disadvantages that can
- 8 go along with that, okay?

MR. JOHNSON: Mr. Chairman, Dolly,

- 9 this week following this meeting we were planning to have a townhouse meeting with the tribes in
- 10 coordination with Millie and Vicki for the island. We didn't know what was going to come out of the
- 11 meeting, but we knew that the tribes had been asking questions about what is their role and relationship
- now to the Council and to the Federal programs; so this can be one of the things that can be an agenda
- 13 item.

MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, I might

- just add from the Federal Subsistence Board side,
 we've also started inquiries directly with tribes
- with the help of Larry and James and Dave and some other folks, in particular, to develop what kind of
- 16 projects the tribes may be able to do under the Federal Subsistence program in fisheries.
- 17 MS. GARZA: Well, I guess my concern is in sitting on the Alaska Sea Otter Commission --
- and Harold knows this -- for the MOU it took us like two-and-a-half years to get a two-and-a-half page
- 19 document; and we fought almost word by word, so I'm real anxious to start the process; because I would
- 20 hate to -- although I love Federal management, I don't like Federal bureaucracy -- for that process
- 21 to stop any of us from being involved with monitoring.
- MR. THOMAS: Well, the chair may reconsider that request after that last
- 23 clarification.

Thank you, Dolly. Anybody else have

- 24 any observations or reactions to yesterday's agenda? There was a lot of information shared
- 25 yesterday and a lot of -- a lot of reactions and responses, which are really good. And, like I said,

we're going to move on now; but later on you'll have opportunities to bring those up if they come to

2 mind.

MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chairman, I have some

6

3 comments I would like to have an opportunity to present at this time. It will take about eight 4 hours.

MR. THOMAS: Okay.

- 5 MR. ADAMS: Otherwise, if you have any objections to that, I'll wait for Dolly to take
- 6 over as chair. She's allowed me some time.
 - MR. THOMAS: No objection, because I
- 7 think the --

MR. ADAMS: I'll take about five

8 minutes of your time right now, though.

First off, I'd like to introduce

- 9 myself as my Tlingit name. My Tlingit name is Kadashan. I was named by my grandmother, Elizabeth
- 10 Kadashan James from Sitka. She named me after her father who is John Kadashan from Wrangell. James
- 11 Kadashan was a friend to naturalist John Muir. It was Kadashan and Sitka Charlie that guided John Muir
- 12 up the inside passage all the way up to Glacier Bay.
- John Muir might be credited for discovering Glacier Bay, but now we can be, too.
- MS. LAUBENSTEIN: Can you spell your

Tlingit name?

- MR. ADAMS: K-a-d-a-s-h-a-n. My other name was Naat'Keek; that was given to me by my
- 16 grandmother on my mother's side of the family, and he was a builder of a boulder house. It was moved
- 17 several times in the Yakutat area. First it was built on the Akwe River in a place called Cusaik,
- and it was moved over to Dry Bay area; and then my grandmother's brother, Natske, whom she named me
- 19 after, moved it again on the Johnson Slough where the old landing is next to the Setak River. Later
- on it was built quite a ways up on the Setak River.

 Later on, in the early part of the century, I guess,
- 21 it was rebuilt in the Yakutat area in the old village. I'm a -- I'm the member of the boulder
- 22 tribe, and I come from the boulder house.

Several years ago I was reading an

- 23 article in the U.S. News and World Report. It was entitled "\$10 billion for dinner, please." It
- 24 stated that this earth is capable of producing for a population of at least 80 billion people, 88 times
- 25 the 10 billion people who are expected to inhabit the earth by the year 2550. Other studies, with

scientific methods, the earth could feed 1,000 billion people. So why do we have famine in the

2 land today?

Sometime I was watching a learning

- 3 program on The Learning Channel. I get up real early in the morning, 4:00 o'clock in the morning.
- I do a lot of writing, and I sometimes turn on the television. I came upon this program where a law
- 5 professor from the university was giving a lecture on the reason why basic needs in the world weren't
- 6 being met, food, shelter, and clothing. Electricity produces enough ability to produce food for
- 7 everyone. And he concluded the reason there is famine in the world is because of government
- 8 policy. Most important issues we ought to be concerned with which will quarantee us all basic
- 9 needs in our lives are basic principles that all mankind has striven for since the recorded history
- of the human race. These are freedoms, prosperity, and peace.
- Before we can enjoy prosperity, before we can have peace, we must have freedom. And when freedom falls, famine follows.

When I was going to college, I took a

- class in Indian ed; and our professor was a Native American named Howard Ranier, and the first day of
- 14 class he drew a circle on the board; and in the circle he put the word "nature." On the outside of
- 15 the circle he pointed arrows to the circle. Then he explained to us that many, many years ago the Native
- 16 American people lived within that circle. They lived with nature, he said. We knew the -- we knew
- what the natural laws were; so we were able to live in peace and prosperity, one with another.
- 18 Then he showed that those arrows that were pointing toward the outside of the circle was
- 19 the outside influences that eventually came upon the Native American people; and their purpose was to
- 20 conquer, to come in and conquer. When they eventually did, it caused this culture clash that
- 21 has been vibrating through Indian country ever since then. I think that the greatest challenge that we
- as a people have, whether we are Native American or non-Native, and I think people of the world, is for
- 23 us to learn how to live within that circle again, to live one with nature. I'm sure that as we do so, as
- 24 we learn that process, then we will become prosperous. We'll enjoy freedoms. We will have
- 25 peace within ourselves.

I'm also a constitutionalist. I'd

1 like to share with you a concept or two that's taken out of the Declaration of Independence. It says

- 2 that we are all created equal in the eyes of the Creator. And we are endowed with certain
- 3 unalienable rights. The rights are the protection of our lives, our liberties and to quarantee us our
- 4 pursuit of happiness. I don't think that we as Native Americans or non-Natives or any type of
- 5 society within the United States are created equal socially. I don't think that we are created equal
- 6 politically, nor are we created equal economically. I think what that phrase says, that we're all
- 7 created equal, is the fact that we all have equal opportunity to become equal in whatever way
- 8 possible, economically, socially, and politically.
 It's up to us as individuals. It's up to us as
- 9 groups whether it be Native or non-Native. It's up to us as organizations to work toward making
- ourselves prosperous. It's up to us to be able to keep those freedoms that this country has guaranteed
- 11 to us. When that happens, we can feel peace in our lives.
- 12 Those unalienable rights that the Declaration also addressed are things that I heard
- 13 come from statements that were made yesterday and that they call that inherent rights. An unalienable
- 14 right -- I had a hard time learning to pronounce it when I was growing up. I still have a problem with
- that. To me, it's a natural right; and another definition is that it's a God-given right. Whether
- it's a natural right or whether it is a God-given right still means the same thing to me. These
- things that the government is supposed to do for us, supposed to protect our lives, supposed to protect
- our liberties; and it's supposed to guarantee us our pursuit of happiness, cannot be taken away from us.
- 19 Mark Jacobs made that statement very clear to us. Because it is a natural right, God-given right, no
- government or government entity has the power or the authority to take those away from us. When we start
- 21 analyzing that pursuit of excellence part in that statement, we look at the fact that we need to
- have -- in order to have happiness, we need to have freedom. We need to have prosperity in our lives.
- 23 In order for that to happen, we have to have jobs. I think that Subsistence is -- plays a very
- important part in that phrase. Some people have jobs to provide for their families. We as Native
- 25 Americans have this issue of Subsistence or traditional use to sustain our families and other

```
1 lives. That, too, to me is a God-given right. It
is a natural right that we all enjoy. No government
```

- 2 or government entity has the power or the authority to take that away from us.
- We can argue in the courts, and we can try to legislate it; but as Mark Jacob said, it
- 4 cannot be legislated. It's a natural inborn right that we all enjoy and have. So, as we go through
- 5 these new regulations the rest of this day, I want you to know that these are the things going through
- 6 my mind; and I'm going to go through the sound principles that I will be making my decisions on.
- 7 Tribal government is a natural right that we all have.
- 8 I've been reading this book on Indian policy that came out -- I think it was around 1977.
- 9 It's a real thick book, but they understood what it all meant for Native -- for tribal governments to
- 10 have the power. When you consider the fact that this country was built upon some very sound
- principles -- I'd like to share with you another little thing. I wasn't going to do this until
- 12 later, but I think it's appropriate.

Did you know that the Constitution of

- 13 the United States, many of its concepts were patterned after the six confederate tribes of the
- 14 Iroquois nations? Jefferson, Washington, Adams, Madison, all of the founders of this great nation
- 15 became friends of these tribes; and they learned their social structure. They learned their
- 16 language. They learned their forms of government.
 The idea of a representative form of government came
- 17 from these people. State's rights came from these people. Women's suffrage came from these people.
- They had a structure that is similar to a Senate, the House of Representatives, and the
- 19 executive branch. When these people became acquainted with the Founding Fathers, they shared
- 20 these things with them when the Constitution was formed, many of these precepts were modeled after
- 21 the structure of government that these Indian tribes had --
- MR. THOMAS: Bert, your five minutes is up.
- MR. ADAMS: Thank you. Let me say -finish by saying that we still have a great amount
- of influence to share. I want to share that with you so that we as a people can have pride in the
- 25 fact that we can make things different.

Another thing -- just one second.

```
Another thing that the Declaration says is that when
    the government fails to do these things, it is up to
    us as the American people to abolish or alter the
    government, start up a new one that is based on the
    very same principles; and that is protection of our
    lives, our liberties, and to guarantee us our
    pursuit of happiness. I don't think we need to
    abolish the government, but I think we have a lot of
    altering that we can do.
                   Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
                   Patty, are you ready?
                   MS. PHILLIPS: If you are.
 7
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay. Patty would like
 8
     to discuss the annual reports. Was it annual
     reports?
 9
                   MS. PHILLIPS: Yes. I asked Chairman
    Thomas to bring up the annual reports because I've
10
    got to leave on the last afternoon flight.
                   MR. THOMAS: What tab is that?
11
                   MS. PHILLIPS: Tab G. I was
    mentioning this to Vicki yesterday, and she said she
12
    had comments on the annual report; so I can wait
    until later in the morning. I'd rather wait until
13
    later in the morning.
                   MR. THOMAS: Hoping that she'll be
    here. What if she doesn't show up?
14
                   MS. PHILLIPS: I've got to go at
15
    2:30.
                   MR. THOMAS: You're keeping me off
    balance. It was urgent last night and urgent this
16
    morning.
17
                   Harold, are you ready? We'll hear
     from Harold Martin. Harold also has a possible
    conflict. He's got an emergency in his family.
18
    we'll let him do his part now, and that will leave
19
    him with the flexibility of choosing a time to
     travel. Harold, you're on.
20
                   MR. MARTIN:
                                Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
                   MS. LAUBENSTEIN: Mr. Chairman, when
    we finish, can we take a break to get the projector
21
    up so people can read the proceedings?
22
                   MR. THOMAS: We'll take a break.
                   MS. LAUBENSTEIN: He's all ready to
23
    go.
                   MR. THOMAS: He's flexible. He wants
    people to see what he's got to say.
24
```

25

long, three to five minutes.

MS. LAUBENSTEIN: It won't take very

MR. THOMAS: We'll take a three- to

five-minute break.
(Break.)

MR. THOM
your flexibility.

M-a-r-t-i-n.

MR. THOMAS: Okay. Thank you for

MR. MARTIN: Mr. Chairman, members of the Council, thank you for this opportunity to speak before you. My name is Harold Martin, H-a-r-o-l-d

I am the Subsistence Director for the Central Council Tlingit/Haida Tribes of Alaska. I

6 am also the president of the Southeast Native Subsistence Commission. The Commission is an

affiliate of the Central Council, and it was sanctioned by the four largest Native organizations

8 in the Southeast: The Central Council Haida, which is a Federally recognized tribe; the Alaska Native

9 Brotherhood and Sisterhood Grand Camps, which are the oldest Native organizations in the United States

10 with approximately 36 camps between Washington and California; and the Sealaska Corporation, which is

11 an ANCSA corporation with over 19,000 shareholders. The Central Council defers and yields all

12 Subsistence and fisheries issues to the Southeast Native Subsistence Commission.

As a director and chairman, I serve as a representative on several statewide Subsistence

organizations and chair a few of them. I will provide you with an overview of some of our

15 activities in the various organizations. We all know what happened at the special legislative

16 session on Subsistence. On the way to the
Legislature and to the State fishery -- handing the

17 State Subsistence management to the Federal Government, the legislature took the opportunity to

override a couple of the Governor's vetoes. First, they made it easier to shoot rolls from airplanes;

19 then they made it easier to buy machine guns. For a while I thought the priority would be to shoot

20 wolves from airplanes with machine guns.

Alaska Native Harbor Seal Commission,

21 I serve as the a representative on and also chair the Alaska Native Harbor Seal Commission. The

22 commission members are made up of coastal communities from Southeast to Bristol Bay. There

are 18 members -- member communities on the board of seven commissioners. We administer several programs

for bio sampling which extends from the Southeast to the Aleutians view area watch, which involves

25 students in bio sampling and seal samples and protocols. We are initiating a contaminant study on

seals that are shot but contaminated externally or internally. Usually these seals are thrown away or

- 2 left on the beach to rot away. We have placed six in various communities in the Southeast. This
- project is being carried out with the Alaska
 Department of Fish & Game, Wildlife Department, and
- 4 the Alaska Fisheries. The highlight of our recent accomplishments was that of citing a co-management
- 5 agreement with the National Marine Fisheries Service on April 29, 1999 in Yakutat, Alaska. The purpose
- 6 of this agreement is to develop an operational structure for the conservation and management of
- 7 harbor seals in Alaska. The agreement allows the Commission to share management of harbor seals
- 8 through an accord to conserve seal populations and meet Subsistence needs. The Agency and Commission
- 9 are charged to annually produce a conservation action plan to promote the health of seals and to
- 10 protect the culture of Alaska Natives who rely on them for Subsistence. Scientific research that
- includes traditional knowledge will be promoted, and efforts will be made to resolve management
- 12 conflicts. The action plan includes sections on population monitoring, harvest monitoring,
- education, research recommendations, and other recommendations.
- 14 The agreement is the first to be cited between the National Marine Fishery Service
- and Alaska Native Organization since the 1994 amendments of the Marine Mammal Protection Act which
- 16 provided the authority for the National Marine Fishery Service to enter into cooperative agreements
- 17 with Alaska Native Organizations.
 - The agreement was a culmination of 18
- 18 months of meetings and negotiations. Harbor seal populations in the Southeast are healthy. Seal
- 19 populations are on the increase in the Prince William Sound area and the Gulf of Alaska.
- 20 Ironically, declining trends of harbor seals have been protected in the only area of Alaska where
- 21 Subsistence hunting of seals is prohibited, based on research done by Elizabeth Matthews, University of
- 22 Alaska Southeast, and Dave Marmaroff, Alaska Department of Conservation. Numbers of seal on
- 23 glacial ice and terrestrial land in Glacier Bay have been detected between 1992 and 1998.
- 24 While causes for the decline are not known, human disturbance appears to be at least one
- 25 factor at the terrestrial sites. These recently documented declines in Glacier Bay are cause for

- 1 concern.
 - I also serve on the Migratory Bird
- 2 Working Group. I reported to you last spring in Sitka that the working group had been successful in
- 3 winning amendments to the migratory bird treaties with Canada and Mexico and ratified by the Senate on
- October 23rd, 1997. The treaty amendments authorize the Fish & Wildlife Service to open a legal
- 5 regulated spring and summer Subsistence harvest of migratory birds in Alaska. In other words, it
- 6 legalizes spring hunts for birds by Natives in northern communities, something they were already
- 7 doing.

Currently, the Native Migratory Bird

- 8 Working Group, Alaska Department of Fish & Game, and the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Services are working
- 9 cooperatively to develop regional management bodies. Based on public forums in line in rural
- 10 Alaska communities during 1998 and 1999, the service came up with four options for management bodies.
- 11 The working group feels that funding for 12 management bodies would be prohibitive so are
- 12 considering an option which calls for seven management bodies.
- Because we do not participate in spring hunts in the Southeast for migratory birds,
- 14 we are referred to as excluded areas and are in the Copper -- and are in with the Copper River, Chugach,
- and Southeast regions. This would be considered one region. A final proposal was voted on at our last
- 16 teleconference and will be submitted to the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and Alaska Department of
- 17 Fish & Game.

Southeast does not participate in the

- 18 spring hunts of migratory birds; however, we do participate in -- we did legalize the harvest of
- 19 seagull eggs and duck eggs; and this also is true for Chugach and Copper River.
- 20 I turned the Alaska -- I joined the Alaska Native Halibut Working Group; this might be
- an issue for discussion by the Council. The group is working to have halibut recognized as a
- 22 Subsistence resource. Although we invented the halibut hook, halibut is not recognized as a
- 23 Subsistence resource. There is no shortage of historical documentation of uses of halibut by
- 24 Alaska Natives. They should begin with almost simultaneous incidents involving halibut. One area
- in Southeast and one in Western Alaska.

Here in Angoon, three local residents

were cited by the State for catching halibut. The three men were unemployed, and one was handicapped.

- 2 In Western Alaska a fisherman was cited for bringing home halibut for consumption. The proposal from the
- 3 Angoon Community Council was submitted to the Central Council calling for recognition of halibut
- 4 as a Subsistence resource. The resolution went out to the International Halibut Commission and our

5 Congressional delegation.

Senator Stevens forwarded the

14

- resolution to the North Pacific Management Council along with a letter, and the North Pacific Fisheries
- 7 Management Council notified us that such a council had the statutory authority to declare halibut as a
- 8 Subsistence resource. We followed up on this opportunity and organized a working group.
- 9 We have appeared and testified before the North Pacific Fisheries Management Council twice
- and came up with draft Subsistence regulations and submitted them to the Council for consideration.
- We have postponed final determination for the past two years in respect to the State.
- 12 First, pending what came out of the Governor's Task Force on Subsistence; and, second, pending what came
- out of the Legislature. We all know what happened in those two years. Nothing.
- As regulations we proposed under definition of eligibility members of Alaska
- 15 Federally recognized tribes with customary and traditional use of halibut. Under legal gear we
- proposed one state of gear with up to 60 hooks -- with up to 60 hooks. It doesn't say "with 60

17 hooks."

Minimum size: No minimum size shall

- be imposed for Subsistence harvest of halibut. Allow the customary and traditional trade of
- 19 Subsistence halibut. We voted on subsection -sub-option A which allowed the customary and
- 20 traditional trade of Subsistence-caught halibut.
 Sale of Subsistence halibut -- we want to prohibit
- 21 the commercial sale of Subsistence-caught halibut.

I believe also we inserted -- we

- 22 borrowed a phrase from the Migratory Bird Treaty Act allowing former members of the community to come
- 23 back to their respective communities to participate in halibut fisheries.
- 24 Matt Kookesh and Ted Barbage served on this halibut working group. Is Matt here?
- 25 Matt, do you remember anything more about the proposed regulations?

MR. KOOKESH: The only thing I can add probably is that where these regulations came 2. from, the regulations came from a citation to Johnny Hunter and Christian Mahuna and Kenny Hunter; and they got caught with an escape net, 66 hooks on it, the Judge ruled that it was a reasonable opportunity with that gear, and they weren't cited. MR. MARTIN: Thank you. 5 We will resume the issue in summary. I have already written to the Lower Pacific Fisheries Management Council, and I've asked to be included on their agenda. The Angoon case was litigated by the Alaska Legal Services. The judge ruled in favor of the three local men and threw the case out, stating that the -- that fishing for halibut with the escapes for Subsistence purposes is a reasonable opportunity. He also stated that fishing with hooks is not a reasonable opportunity. 10 The State did not appeal the case. I'm not sure what kind of precedent 11 this sets, but I wouldn't go out setting escapes just yet. On behalf of the Southeast Native 12 Subsistence Commission, I would ask this Council to, 13 again, provide a letter or resolution asking the North Pacific Management Council to consider the regulations for adoption. We have done this once 14 before, and I would ask this again. 15 Under special forest products, we are working on a management plan. We all know that 16 plans and routes are important as a Subsistence resource for Southeast Natives. 17 There have been moves by special interest groups to commercialize certain roots and plants. In both cases, we have claimed intellectual 18 property rights in stopping two proposals. 19 Intellectual property rights meaning that Natives have always known about the medicinal and spiritual 20 value of plants and roots, but have never made a move to commercialize or profit from marketing our will be meeting on during the first week of 22 November.

knowledge. There is a draft management plan that we 21

23

24

Several communities will be involved along with the Forest Service.

The Southeast Native Subsistence Commission is also involved in documenting in Sitka place names. We received a grant from the National

Parks Service Historical Preservation Funds. This 25 project has gone in three phases. We completed

- 1 phase 1 and 2. We presented the Tlingit place names database and CD-ROM to the Angoon tribal government
- 2 last fall. People have asked why are we involved in documenting place names. Place names are linguistic
- 3 artifacts. When you think about it seriously, the land is the very basis of Subsistence. We are
- 4 currently working on Phase 3, which includes
 Hydaburg, Juneau, Douglas, Wrangell, Petersburg, and
- 5 Skagway. We provided databases, maps; and recently we developed a CD-ROM which you insert into a
- 6 computer, and it brings up the map in a computer; and you point to a certain name, and it pronounces
- 7 the name the right way; and you go down further, it gives the interpretation; and it goes into the clan
- 8 background. We have one for Angoon and one for Kake so far. We're going to be working on providing
- 9 CD-ROMs for all the communities.

We're also involved in developing

- 10 technical and ecological knowledge. We've commented on local knowledge. There is a project that came
- out of the ANB convention in Yakutat several years ago and was kept alive by Mr. Fred Clark. There
- 12 will be a conference in Ketchikan tentatively in March. We are working with the Forest Service and
- 13 several other communities. The purpose -- the purpose is to research ways of integrating
- 14 traditional knowledge with western science. We're involved in a Central Council research on the Haines
- 15 fuel terminal. The Central Council received a Department of Defense grant that is being
- 16 administered by the environmental department.

I was charged to research on how the

- fuel terminal is affecting Subsistence in the area which is where the tank farm is located. I have
- documented Subsistence before the tank farm, during the tank farm, and after the tank farm. I've
- 19 interviewed at least ten Elders. We taped -- videoed these interviews. The tapes have been
- 20 transcribed and are currently being put into report form.
- 21 This is a small part of the big research on the effects of military installations.
- Indigenous people's council for indigenous -- for mammals, I'm on the council. I'm
- one of the founders and past president. Al -- Dolly Garza is the current president. We are preparing
- 24 for the upcoming of the reauthorizing of the Protection Act of 1972. A reorganization plan has
- 25 been appointed and several amendments are being considered. I believe Dolly sits on this

```
1 committee. Alaska Sea Otter Commission, I gave up
my commission on the Alaska Sea Otter Commission.
```

- 2 I've appointed George Ramos to replace me on the commission. I've toyed with the idea of retirement
- 3 and will be phasing myself out of the various Subsistence organizations during the coming years.
- 4 I also serve as the appointed chair of the fisheries committee with Alaska Natives Grand
- 5 Camp. On Federal takeover, we've always maintained that we would like to see management of Subsistence
- 6 fisheries returned to the State, but not at the expense of our culture. I stated before to this
- 7 Board that I felt that the Federal Government has been good to Native people of Alaska for several
- 8 reasons. First, the Federal Government recognizes tribal governments. They have a trust/
- 9 responsibility to Natives and negotiate on a government-to-government basis. Second, they've
- 10 enacted the Marine Mammal Protection Act which exempts Natives. Recently they've amended the
- 11 Migratory Bird Treaty and ANILCA and also the recognition of co-management by Federal agencies.
- We feel also that nonSubsistence areas are in violation of ANILCA. Our feeling is
- 13 that when -- when Subsistence is shut down for any reason in the villages, the people in urban areas
- 14 will continue to sports fish, crab fish, take their charter boats out. I believe Mark Jacobs can
- 15 elaborate more on this. I believe it is unfair to judge the Federal management practices during the
- 16 fish trap area. The Federal Government, in my opinion and personal observation, has done a -- has
- 17 gotten a lot more sophisticated.
- We're involved in several other
- things. I'll cut it off here, gun nux cheesh. If there's anything else you'd like me to answer.
- MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Harold.
 MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chairman, I have a
- 20 couple of questions.
 - MS. PHILLIPS: Harold, you said you
- 21 would be meeting with the North Pacific Management Council?
- MR. MARTIN: In December. We've asked to be placed on their agenda. We cooperated
- 23 with them for the last two years and put off our voting. At one time -- the first year we felt we
- 24 had to vote within the Council to adopt their regulations. The second year was kind of iffy
- 25 because of the Subsistence situation. But this year we'll vote.

```
MR. THOMAS: Bert?
                   MR. ADAMS: Yeah, I've heard this
 2.
    before, and I haven't really kept up on it; but I'm
    curious as to why halibut hasn't been recognized as
    a Subsistence resource.
 3
                   MR. MARTIN: Halibut?
                    MR. ADAMS: Yeah.
                   MR. MARTIN: I'm not sure. I found
    out when we went to work on it. I believe it's the
    State that doesn't recognize the halibut as -- as a
    Subsistence resource.
                    Calvin, do you have anything on
 7
    that?
                    MR. CASIPIT: Well, halibut is
 8
    recognized in the areas where we have jurisdiction
     in marine waters; but since we don't have
    jurisdiction in the marine waters in Southeast right
    now, it's not part of our program in Southeast.
10
                   MR. SCHWAN: Mr. Chairman, I just
     think --
11
                   MR. THOMAS: You've got to come to
     the table and tell us who you are for the record.
12
                   MR. SCHWAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman,
    Mark Schwan, fish and game, sport fish.
13
                   MR. THOMAS: Spell your name.
                   MR. SCHWAN: S-c-h-w-a-n.
                    MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
14
                   MR. SCHWAN: I'm not a halibut
15
    management expert, but I think the State really
    doesn't have management authority on halibut and the
16
    Halibut Commission only until the mid-'70s
    recognized the sport fishery; and they never
    recognized, I believe, the Subsistence fishery.
17
    the State, I think all it can do is really establish
     an opportunity; but it's no more liberal than what
18
     the Halibut Commission has allowed, so they
19
    recognize the sport fishery of two fish any size per
     day, in possession. The State has personal use
20
    regulations that allow the same, but you can use an
    attended hand gleaned escape and no more than two
21
    hooks, the same thing with Subsistence fishery,
    where if you're in the area with marine waters that
22
    are considered Subsistence waters you can do it
    without the sport fishing license requirement; but
23
    still, you can use an unattended lines with a buoy,
    but no more than two hooks; but the State has
    regulations that make rules in terms of opportunity,
24
    methods, and means, and license opportunities; but
25
    the harvest opportunity is constant, two fish per
    day. That's the best the State can do, as I
```

understand it. MR. THOMAS: Thank you. 2. He just said he's not an expert on He made some pronouncements. MS. GARZA: One other clarification, 3 it certainly is a subject that needs some serious research because my husband is from Canada; and in Canada IPHC recognizes food fish harvest, which is the Canadian version of Subsistence. So IPHC allows the Canadian Natives to take large, large volumes for their traditional customary uses. Then you have warning where you have Natives taking large amounts of halibut. It's only Alaska somehow or another that got dropped out of this loop. So, we need to go back to 1910 or whenever the IPHC was created and figure out what happened there; because if you look 9 at the big picture, it's only Alaska Natives who have been denied this opportunity. 10 MR. THOMAS: Thank you. Thank you, Dolly. 11 MR. MARTIN: I stated also that we proposed one state -- I believe it's up to 1200 12 feet -- up to 60 feet. The reason we brought this forward is I believe people like to fish all their 13 halibut all at once. I mean, you know, it's not economically feasible to go out day after day with two hooks. I mean, it costs a lot of money to get 14 out to where the halibut are; and halibut are taken 15 in early spring when they're good and lean; that's when Natives like to smoke their halibut; it doesn't 16 have a large fat content. And Natives are self-regulating and 17 self-limiting. When Natives get their limit or as much as they want, that's the end of it. proponents -- we did have somebody from the outdoor 18 council testify against halibut as a Subsistence 19 resource; and Phillips was chairman of the House at the time, Speaker of the House at the time, brought 20 a proposal from the Legislature opposing these regulations. There are people up north who would 21 rather fish with two hooks. That's one reason we stated with a line up to 60 hooks. You don't have 22 to use 60 hooks. The North Pacific Fisheries Management Council is receptive to these proposed 23 regulations, so I don't foresee any problems. When we get -- when we win this one, we might not know

Subsistence resource. When we get through with this, we're going to start working on king salmon.

Any other questions?

24

about the -- king salmon is also not recognized as a

```
MR. THOMAS: Further questions for
    Harold?
 2.
                   MR. ADAMS: I understand that Matt
    might have some comments to make on this issue.
                   MR. THOMAS: Marilyn?
 3
                   MS. WILSON: I wanted to ask if it
    would help to have a resolution from this council
     for the national marine --
                   MR. MARTIN:
 5
                                I did make that
    request.
 6
                   MS. WILSON: North Pacific Fisheries
    when you decide on halibut as a Subsistence.
 7
                    MR. MARTIN: I did make that
    request.
 8
                    Matt, did you have something to add?
                   MR. KOOKESH: Do I have to come up
 9
    here?
                   MR. THOMAS: I want to know how Bert
10
    knew you had comments and I didn't.
                   MR. KOOKESH: Do I have to spell my
11
    name? K-o-o-k-e-s-h, Matt. The question was asked
     about why halibut hasn't been recognized as a
12
    Subsistence resource. It all starts back in 1938
    when there was a report done by Roger Shute, who is
13
    a -- worked for the Federal Government. His report
    was so good that it was not published because what
     it did is it recognized the aboriginal fisheries
14
    more than it recognized the commercial fisheries,
15
    and that report also documented that the Native
    people were the first to commercial fish. And the
16
    next process was -- it was all a Catch-22, and it
    started in 1982. There's a halibut act. It didn't
    recognize Alaska Natives in that act. That needs to
17
    be amended. It recognized the Canadian Subsistence,
    and then the Catch-22 started with the North Pacific
18
    Management Council and the IPHC, and when we
19
    submitted the resolution to Senator Stevens, he
     directed the North Pacific Management Council to
20
    address that resolution, which is to recognize
    Subsistence. And they got back to us and said that
    they don't have the regulatory authority to do it.
21
     So, it kept getting bounced back and forth. Donald
22
    McCochran met with us, and he said that they support
     it because it's such a small number. I mean, you're
23
     talking a really small number. And so we came up
    with the best solution that -- so that it does not
    affect the commercial harvest; and that is to use
24
    tribal authority, tribal people, because that number
```

never changes. It's pretty constant. Native

communities are not growing, and it was the

```
enforcement officers who recognized that and said
that would be the easiest thing to enforce. If they
```

- came up to a boat and they were fishing with a skate, all these people would have to produce is a
- 3 tribal card; and they like that idea. So, basically they're dealing with a Catch-22, as Harold
- 4 mentioned, with the Legislature, and with -- I don't necessarily know what happened with the Governor's
- office. That's what I saw as a member of the halibut working group, and so it's our goal -- and
- 6 we just don't have the money to do it -- to publish that Roger Shute's report which is still on the
- 7 shelf in the archives in Seattle. That's all I have.
- 8 MR. THOMAS: Thank you. Any questions from Matt?
- 9 MS. STEVENS: I have a question.
 I was trying to write everything down
- as you were talking, but I have a question in regards to the cards. Does -- like out on POW, if
- one of our tribal members was stopped and that tribal member showed a card, does the person that's
- doing the regulation, is he aware and brought up to snuff that if a tribal member is stopped all they
- 13 have to do is show a tribal card?
 - MR. KOOKESH: Right. And it would
- 14 distinguish between a commercial harvester and a sport harvester.
- MS. GARZA: That's what's proposed.

 MR. KOOKESH: That was proposed,
- 16 right?
- MS. GARZA: That's not what's going
- 17 on.
- MS. LeCORNU: I have a comment.
- I just wanted to say that I think in Canada, the Canadian Indians, they have a card; and
- 19 they use it. They -- it allocates a certain amount for them and their whole tribe. It would be easy to
- 20 see how they manage theirs.
 - MS. GARZA: I know just the man to
- 21 ask.
- Alan?
- MR. SORUM: Would it be possible to ask our staff to try to secure a copy of Shute's
- 23 report for the Council? I think that might be -- if it's possible, I think it would be a really useful
- 24 document.
- MR. KOOKESH: We didn't have the
- 25 money to buy that report. It costs money to purchase it.

```
1
                   MS. GARZA: We're asking Fred.
                   MR. KOOKESH: If you have the money
 2
     to buy it, give us a copy.
                   MR. SORUM: That would be my
    request. I think it would be a real valuable --
 3
                   MR. ADAMS: That will go to Floyd.
                    Jack?
                   MR. LORRIGAN: You want me to come
 5
        My name is Jack Lorrigan, L-o-r-r-i-g-a-n.
                   What Mr. Kookesh said about the Shute
    report on halibut is true. I have a copy of that
    report in Sitka. It's in my files. I gave that
    very copy to all the members of the Fisheries
    Management Council. I think the same thing happened
    there; it got filed. They're aware of it. I gave
     it to them; so, if Fred wants to get ahold of me, if
 9
    it's not the report, it's certainly a synopsis of
     everything he did.
10
                   MR. CLARK: Consider yourself gotten
    ahold of.
11
                   MR. LORRIGAN: It's a synopsis of
    everything he did. He showed a tremendous amount of
12
    halibut being harvested by these people. They were
    selective in their harvest. They weren't catching
13
     the big ones or the little ones. They were catching
     the subadults.
                   MS. GARZA: You'll make available a
14
     copy to Fred, and he'll get it to the Council and
15
    we'll make sure that Matt gets a copy.
                   MR. LORRIGAN:
                                   Sure.
16
                   MS. WILSON: I have a question for
    Harold. Harold, on that North Pacific Fisheries
17
    Commission, do they ever acknowledge or justify all
    the by-catch out on the ocean with the trawlers? I
    can't understand why they let them throw hundreds of
18
     thousands of pounds away dead when they pick on us
19
    little Subsistence fishermen.
                   MR. MARTIN: It's a topic all by
20
     itself. I think that they are taking steps to
    reduce that. We protested that very vigorously one
    year when they dumped 700,000 pounds of bait. I
21
    think they've taken steps to reduce that, but it's
22
    not by any means very small.
                   MS. GARZA: Mark.
23
                   MR. JACOBS: Thank you, Madam
    Chairman. Harold Martin is on our Southeast
    Subsistence, as I mentioned, president. For lack of
24
    money, he hasn't been able to call a meeting of the
    commission. So I don't contest his testimony at
25
    all. But I would like you to know the status of our
```

Tlingit and Haida people in Southeast Alaska during the land claims. Our case Docket No. 4700 was a

- trespass suit. The land was not for sale. Russians was allowed to build a salt gathering there
- at the mouth. The co-management between the Kiksatis and the Russians. But when the Russians
- began to interfere with them. He attacked the saltery. Let only two of them go. Because they
- were demanding their rights and they were exercising their sovereignty and exercising their ownership.
- The Tlingit and Haida case was circumvented by the Alaska Claims Act, and I don't call it a
- settlement. It's a unilateral act; one week before the president signed the Alaska Native Claims
- Settlement Act, the United States Government gave back two of the islands that were captured by
- American blood; and I was in that battle. Now, this was taken in a just war. They even paid rent to the
- 10 former enemy on the airfields they built there. talking about Iwo Jima and Okinawa. I went through
- 11 both battles. Today I'm considered a survivor of Iwo Jima.
- 12 Now, when I look at some of these things that are contested about the Native rights to
- 13 eat dry fish or eat fish eggs or stink fish eggs -we call it stink eggs -- this is a Native right.
- It's a way of life. It's sovereignty; a way of life 14 is sovereignty. It's unethical for a constitutional 15 government to negate common law.

Every statute and every regulation to be legal must come from the law. Law does not come

- 16 from the statute nor regulation. This is a doctrine
- 17 of law. I wish I could spend more time. When I applied for the first naming of this Board here, I
- knew that I lost out on that particular membership; 18 and I'm suffering from a hearing problem; but,
- 19 believe me, I'm still effective. When it comes to battles with bureaucrats, Fish & Game, Forest
- 20 Service, the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act designated Southeast Alaska as trespass when an
- 21 executive order was ordered to set up Tongass National Forest. Another executive order was
- 22 Glacier Bay, very sacred land to the Natives. old ladies gave up their lives when the glacier was
- 23 advancing. There was a funeral service that put the best regalia on top of these two old women saying "I
- will be meandering in and out of my uncle's home 24 again." So, they had this funeral; and the glacier

covered them. 25

It was not bureaucrats that were

1 covered by the glacier. When the glacier began to break back, it became a bay. This is talking about

- 2 the Ice Age. Our Natives run back to this era. It's common law.
- Now, I know I've talked a great deal about statutes and being agreeable with a lot of
- 4 these things. I talked to Harold this morning about the creation of nonSubsistence areas. I thought,
- 5 what's going on here? The Federal Government gave us priority over the use of our resources. Setting
- 6 up nonSubsistence areas around Juneau and Ketchikan is a regulation. It's in violation of the ANILCA
- 7 Act because it was given the other -- giving the other users priority, Subsistence crackpots --
- 8 Subsistence fishing could not be conducted in those areas. I attended the Alyeska meeting, Fish & Game,
- 9 very tricky way of setting it up. They hired two buses to take us to Alyeska. That's where it was
- 10 decided that Southeast Alaska would be rural, all of southeastern. Along comes two of these Fish & Game
- 11 heads, the Juneau and -- that Juneau and Ketchikan is a little bit too large for Subsistence
- 12 preference. So Juneau and Ketchikan was removed. And this is where this nonSubsistence area comes
- 13 up. You don't always have a friendly judge when there's a violation of such a regulation. But I
- want you to know, we are paramount to this; and we live faithfully under a Constitutional government,
- and we've voted for Alaska State to get rid of the menace of fish traps. And, again, we created
- 16 another menace off our shelves that will deplete our resources. The regulation itself is eliminating a
- 17 lot of resources. You wonder why gray whales are starving before they get to Puget Sound. Over 50 of
- 18 them starved because of sack roe fishing. We tried to stop this sack roe fishing. They come to us as
- an international agreement saying that if we don't use a certain resource that a foreign government can
- 20 come and take it. We don't have treaties with any government whatsoever. We have our rights. We are
- 21 beginning to learn the system of American western law, and we're using that as bow and arrows today.
- Now, Congress claims plenary powers; and that's what you have to contend with. Plenary
- 23 powers is illegal. It's genocide.
 - MR. ADAMS: I would just like to make
- 24 a comment with Mark -- you know you can go into Juneau.
- MS. GARZA: Speak up.
 - MR. ADAMS: You can go into Juneau

```
1 and go to an Italian restaurant and enjoy Italian food, spaghetti. There's sushi bars. There's
```

- 2 Chinese restaurants; and these people, you know, are allowed to enjoy their traditional types of food;
- 3 and I don't see why we as Native people cannot enjoy the same privileges; and I just wanted to let Mark
- 4 know that, you know, I think that's a basic right as well. He hits the nail right on the nose that it's
- 5 a natural right that we all enjoy.

Another thing I'd like to say, in

- regards to the halibut as a customary and traditional use situation. When I was a little boy,
- 7 about nine or ten years old, I came upon an old-timer whose name was Dan Henry; and he was
- 8 working -- he had cut down a tree, and he had some limbs sticking out all over. He went -- I went over
- 9 and asked him, "What are you doing?" He said he's making a halibut -- a system to catch halibut. And
- I saw it when it was completed, and I know where he set it; and I think it was probably one of the last
- ones that were ever built in Yakutat. I was just drawing a diagram of it. I don't know if you all
- 12 can see it or not. It's a trunk of a tree, and it has the limbs sticking out in the various ways.
- 13 Then he had a wake on it and a little swivel that would allow for incoming and outgoing tide. And
- 14 then the hooks were tied onto the end of the limbs when you come down to the bottom of the ocean. It
- 15 had the traditional halibut hooks that we saw yesterday on it.
- And each of those hooks had a name. You know, they were dedicated and set apart for the
- 17 purpose of catching halibut; and they had a name.

 So, this is well documented in some
- of the research papers I've done as far as Native history and culture is concerned; and I just wanted
- 19 to share that with you, that halibut has always been a customary and traditional use for the Native
- 20 people; and this is just one of the examples, one of the examples of how they caught it. There's more
- 21 than two hooks on that line.

MS. GARZA: So, there was a request

- 22 by Harold Martin to submit documentation to the North Pacific Management Council to support
- 23 customary and traditional take of halibut. We submitted a resolution last year. Can we just
- MS. GARZA: So, is that the intent of the Council?

```
MS. WILSON: I so move.
                   MR. ANDERSON: I second it.
 2
                   MS. GARZA: Moved and seconded to
    resubmit the resolution supporting customary and
    traditional take of halibut.
 3
                   MR. ADAMS: Question.
                   MR. THOMAS: Question.
                   MS. GARZA: Discussion?
 5
                   MR. THOMAS: I remember the
    resolution. I don't remember the specific language
    in there. But -- because I didn't have the
    information last year that I got this morning that
    the exclusion of Alaska was unique; and I think
    we -- if we need to add that as further information
    on that resolution, I think we should amend the
    resolution to include that.
 9
                   MS. GARZA: So, we will update the
    resolution; and Fred and I can work on that at
10
    lunch.
                   MR. MARTIN: Madam Chair --
11
                   MS. GARZA: Fred, Harold, Matthew,
     and then Ray.
12
                   MR. CLARK: I don't have a copy of
    the resolution here. If anybody does happen to have
13
     that, we can use that as a base. If not, we can
    work on it later.
                   MS. GARZA: We can just make sure we
14
    can update it to include that.
15
                   MR. MARTIN: I think your resolution
    was submitted before we submitted our proposed
16
    regulations. I would ask that the resolution --
    that the proposed regulation be adopted.
17
                   MS. GARZA: Okay.
                   So, the new resolution would request
     that the regulations be adopted? And in the
18
     "whereas" it would include reference to the 1938
19
    report by Shute.
                   MR. KOOKESH: S-h-u-t-e.
20
                   MS. GARZA: We'll get that from
     Jack. So we'll at least have two things. Matthew,
21
     do you have a comment?
                   MR. KOOKESH: Just a procedural
22
    thing. I'd like to introduce somebody. He may
    direct you to another source to submit this
23
    resolution. I'd like to introduce Henry Kadake, who
     is part of the International Halibut Commission
    Conference Committee.
24
                   MR. KADAKE: I didn't want to do
    this. Madam chairman, Henry Kadake, last name
    spelled K-a-d-a-k-e. I used to be on the advisory
```

board for the Halibut Commission and the conference board. They call it in the Halibut Commission

- 2 meetings, and we have on the Halibut Commission -we have a lot of votes in the coastal villages that
- 3 represent us there; and I would recommend that we would start our resolution there in a conference
- 4 board and have them get their backing before it goes toward the commissioners of the Halibut Commission;
- 5 because if you get the backing of the -- of the Halibut Conference Board, you have a better chance
- of passing and asking for a quota and not a right. You know, get part of the quota for each -- each
- 7 district is like there's 2C, 3A, 3B, and then the villages, and get an equal amount of quota; and I
- 8 think we will be able to push this through this way rather than trying to, you know, get one large quota
- 9 for the whole state, just a small portion for each; and I think we have about 10 or 11 votes on the
- 10 conference board out of that -- and they're really convincing because there's a lot of goals by the
- 11 Pribilofs, Aleutians, Bristol Bay, and Kodiak, and all vote for -- will back each other up in the
- 12 conference board. We passed a lot of things through. We were there when the Canadians got their
- 13 quota for their Subsistence. So I think that's where we need to start, and that's what I would
- recommend to the Board is have the resolution go to the conference board and get their support; and
- maybe talk to the other regions and the coastal villages so we can all go there with the same idea,
- 16 and then we would get it a lot faster. That would be my recommendation.
- 17 MS. GARZA: Thank you, Henry.
 Question for Matthew: You had said
- 18 that the harvest numbers were consistent and low.

 Does that mean that you have those numbers
- 19 available?
 - MR. KOOKESH: Maybe you can ask Mike
- 20 Turek from divisional Subsistence to answer that question.
- 21 MS. GARZA: Mike Turek from the division of Subsistence, can you answer that
- 22 question?
- MR. TUREK: Mike Turek with the
- 23 Division of Subsistence, T-u-r-e-k.
 - We have numbers from our household
- harvest surveys, and then the department has some numbers too. So, we do have some data on halibut.
- MS. GARZA: Okay. So, the issue we have there is what we're harvesting based on

1 regulations and then what Vicki would bring up, what we need based on the level that we should be

2 getting.

5

So, it kind of sounds like we're

- 3 supporting the resolution; but we've got some work to put into it, and perhaps what we need to do is to
- 4 support the concept and have a small committee pull it together.

MR. THOMAS: Madam Chair?

MS. GARZA: Bill?

- 6 MR. THOMAS: After I assume the chair again, I'm going to appoint you committee
- 7 chairperson of that because what started out to be an innocent little proposal now is an octopus; so
- 8 we've got to decide which arms are going to go where.
- 9 MS. GARZA: As long as I get to be chair of that commission, then I'll relinquish my 10 chair of the Council right now.

MR. THOMAS: Anyway, I think we need 11 to do that so that we have the right sequence at the right time because when -- when we first decided on

- an approach of a resolution which sounded really good to me, came up with other recommendations to
- attach to that, we're making -- we're making you bureaucrats look like bakers; so I think what
- 14 you -- what we need to do is to have that approach. So, that's what I would add. Thank you,

15 Madam Chair.

MS. GARZA: Henry, if it goes to the

- 16 Halibut Conference Board, what kind of time do you have to have for that?
- 17 MR. KADAKE: I think December 25th is the deadline on the resolution. So, they meet right
- 18 before the North Pacific Management Council. They meet at the same time. They have a big conference
- board, and they address it to a conference board, send it to the Halibut Commission; but it would be
- 20 addressed by the conference board.

MS. GARZA: Okay.

- 21 Mr. Chairman, I'd like to give up my chairmanship.
- MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Dolly.

Ray?

MR. NIELSON: Ray Nielson.

MR. THOMAS: Don't talk before you

24 sit down.

I know you had to wait, and you're

25 running out of patience.

MR. NIELSON: I got patience. Thank

- 1 you. I'm glad we're talking about halibut and Subsistence. Yesterday I mentioned a little bit
- 2 about the Sitka Sound halibut task force plan. Several years ago the charter boats started
- 3 infringing into our critical use area. Not just us, but everybody in Sitka. We all live there because
- of the wonderful resources and availability. They started taking lots. They have salmon, little ones,
- 5 big ones. Alaska Long Lines Fishermen's Association came to me and asked me if I would be willing to go
- 6 to the North Pacific Fisheries Management Council panel. I said, "Sure." I went up there. I got my
- 7 paperwork all together. You have to go to the panel in order to get to the Council; you have to make it
- 8 through the panel. You have to have your act together. That was very difficult to me.
- 9 Fortunately, there was one gal on there that understood Subsistence. To the rest of them, that
- 10 was a brand-new word. Charter fleet really did not like it. I went along anyway and supported the
- 11 community of Sitka. Like I said, I had stacks of paperwork I presented to the panel; and I made it by
- there; I went to the council. Fortunately for Sitka, we had a person on each one of them; and
- 13 actually they're the ones that made it possible for me to go. So, that was the first step in putting
- 14 the seed into the mind about our right to food. Native was the main one, but also for the rest of
- 15 the people in Sitka; and that was the first time, and then we would have a little halibut task force;
- 16 and that didn't go very well. Then we had two
 more.
- 17 And just the other day, it came into final regulation; and I picked up the paper on the
- 18 catamaran. That was good; now it's a regulation form. What that's about is micromanagement. It's
- 19 the first of its kind in the nation; it took all the groups in Sitka to realize that something has to be
- 20 done. It wasn't easy. It wasn't easy at all. Everyone was involved, committee members, tribe,
- ANBs, sportsmen, commercial, charter boats, which are now termed commercial sport. I like that.
- 22 We've been waiting for years for the charter boats to be -- to call themselves commercial, because they
- are commercial under the guise of sport. Now we're trying to get them to recognize the Native
- 24 Subsistence, our ways of going out and securing an allotment, which is what we tried to push on the
- 25 commercial charter boat, not just to jump in there and take their share. We want them to buy into the

```
fishery, but not us. We live there; we're
    descendants of the original inhabitants, and we
2.
   shouldn't have to go through all the process to have
   our share of fish.
                   As I see what we're doing here right
   now is trying to make that possible through the
   Federal agencies and through the resolution in this
   Council. I see that as you are a tool for us to
   accomplish what we need. We have people in the room
   there that are part of -- to be part of that
   stepping-stones; and whether it's ANB, tribes,
   communities, Tlingit and Haida, or corporations, I
   think this is a very real possibility; and I commend
   everyone for stepping forward to bring this up and
   put it on a platter, present it to the Council of
   Management; and I think we have a good plan in the
   making.
```

Thank you.

10 MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Ray.
Anybody feel hungry for halibut?
11 MS. LeCORNU: I'm hungry for the fish

on the table.

MR. THOMAS: Okay. One of our hosts here was baking pastry all morning, and he brought

13 them in; and we're going to take a five-minute pastry break.

MR. THOMAS: Before we came into the world of technology, we didn't have a little

frustration around equipment because we didn't have any; but now that we've got it, look at this; that's our advancement.

MR. CLARK: I don't see any

17 frustrated people.

MR. THOMAS: Sandi is getting back

18 under her skin.

24

(Break.)

MR. THOMAS: Sandi, there was a motion made awhile ago. Can you read that back to 20 us?

MS. GARZA: The intent of the

21 resolution or the motion is to support a resolution requesting a quota for halibut to be submitted to

the North Pacific Fisheries Management Council and IPHC and the IPHC Conference Board and that the

23 resolution will be developed by an ad hoc committee which is chaired by Dolly Garza.

MR. THOMAS: Call for the question.

MS. GARZA: Question.

MR. THOMAS: Question was called.

All those in favor say "aye."

```
1
                    COUNCIL MEMBERS: Aye.
                   MR. THOMAS: Opposed?
 2
                    Okay. That motion was carried.
                   Are you guys ready? Do you want to
 3
    wait until 2:30?
                    MS. PHILLIPS: No.
                    MR. THOMAS: Okay. We're going to
    move now down to Tab G, A, the annual reports. One
    of our council members or three or four of them have
    traveled -- have to travel today -- they're dropping
    like flies -- depending on the weather. We'll give
     them time now to make comments and observations
    regarding the annual report.
                    Realizing that the annual report has
 8
     already been submitted and acknowledged receipt of
     it.
 9
                   MS. PHILLIPS: Was staff going to do
     a report on Tab G? Tab G, the annual report?
10
                   MR. CLARK: If the Council would like
    a report, I could provide one. I think the Council
11
     is probably familiar with the annual report and
    probably doesn't need a report.
12
                   MS. LeCORNU: I missed the last
    meeting.
               This is all I have, but I don't know --
13
    this is a related issue --
                   MR. CLARK: That was the annual
14
     report?
                    MS. LeCORNU: It is.
15
                   MR. CLARK: What's the wishes of the
    Council?
16
                   MR. THOMAS: I'm not sure what you
    want, Patty.
17
                   MS. PHILLIPS: I just want to follow
     the process -- it's an item on the agenda, the
     annual report -- tomorrow it's an action item so --
18
    so, should I just start with my comments, then?
19
                   MR. THOMAS: Sure. Sure.
                    Under positive development, No. 1, it
20
    talks about several collaborative efforts from the
    Prince of Wales area, Unit 2 area; and one of those
21
    mentioned was the road management collaborative
    meetings, and it's been brought to my attention that
22
    Steve Kimball will be transferring; and I am
    concerned about whether the collaborative efforts
23
    are going to be stalled or whether decisions will be
    made prior to his leaving, and the road management
    collaborative meetings in Unit 2 are one of the
24
     issues that could be in limbo with his transferring;
25
    and, so, I'm just sort of --
                   MR. THOMAS: Those are really good
```

```
points; and if I'm guessing right, I think Fred's
busy with the pen. Fred will take those questions
```

- 2 back with him because he works in the office where that information is available, and that assumes he
- finds out that he'll be distributing an answer to your question. So keep cool.
 - MS. PHILLIPS: I'm concerned that there will be an indication of comments if it's
- 5 stalled and carried over to the next person, and we hear time and again that Subsistence users have to
- 6 provide testimony over and over again on issues; and I'd like to avoid the duplication of public
- 7 comments. And I'd like to see a follow-through on those collaborative efforts rather than stalling.
- 8 And I'm wondering if the person that will be replacing Mr. Kimball will be a temporary or
- 9 a permanent position, so that will further stall that decision-making process.
- Did anyone else want to talk about the road use management?
- 11 MS. GARZA: I was looking for Dave Johnson, but I don't see him. Speak.
- MR. THOMAS: Yeah. Come on up.
 MR. SHIPLEY: Mr. Chairman, my name
- is Linn Shipley, L-i-n-n S-h-i-p-l-e-y; and I was just most recently at one of our wolf road
- 14 collaboration coordination meetings about a week ago there at Gourd Bay. Let me assure you that we want
- the process to continue and that on your question regarding whether or not there will be a temporary
- person and then a permanent person, my understanding right now is that there will most likely be an
- 17 acting district ranger for a period of time until they can fill the permanent position. They've
- already begun the process to advertise the position to fill in behind Steve. It's hard to say exactly
- 19 when that will happen, but this is -- they've got that process going a little bit faster than they
- 20 usually do. So, the other members of that committee are still in place and still working on that
- 21 process.
- MR. THOMAS: I have a question on
- 22 that. I attended one of their meetings, and it appeared that Steve was a primary designer of the
- 23 concept of that approach. I think -- he wasn't a
 designer?
- Where did it come from?
 - MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, it's my
- understanding that Steve is the lead for the Tongass area on that; but that is a concept that the Forest

Service is using throughout the agency, but it's new; and I think what's happening on Prince of Wales with Steve at home is kind of cutting edge of what's going on, and -- but it isn't going to stop with Steve's absence. MR. THOMAS: Well, there's a couple of things that worry people like us. We know it's going to stop. What we're interested in is making sure that the quality of leadership, the quality of commitment, the quality of understanding the process, we don't lose anything in the transfer. See? Because if you're going to train a new person, by the time it's time to get around to that, it's time for them to go someplace else. That's kind of what the concern is, right? MS. PHILLIPS: Yes. 9 Chairman Thomas, to get specific, I quess there's the -- they're considering road 10 closures in certain areas of Prince of Wales Island; and the reason they're doing that is because some of 11 the roads are not being maintained, and yet they are still being used; and the -- the road is sloughing 12 off into the streams which damages the habitat for fish; and so if this process is stalled, if roads 13 are not tended, then we will have habitat destruction for fish; and that's what my may concern is about as far as the road closure; and the 14 decision-making process is with this turnover of 15 staff how long will that decision-making process be prolonged? 16 MR. SHIPLEY: That's hard to say. I couldn't say at this time. 17 MR. THOMAS: Well, even if the decision process does take time, the decision has already been made on how that is going to be 18 addressed. I should say that, if there's a problem 19 with erosion that's being detrimental to the streams, I would imagine by now those have been 20 addressed. And then there are probably plans in place to monitor the rate of erosion and the 21 destruction of those streams? MR. SHIPLEY: Yeah, and there are 22 efforts to maintain and fix any of those ongoing

problems. We try to get out there as soon as it

23 happens; but, you know, it is something that's going on all the time.

24 MR. THOMAS: Okay. Dave is back. He's got all the answers for you on Prince of

Wales. So you're in luck -- no. 25

MR. JOHNSON: I'm not supposed to be

```
there, am I?
                   MR. THOMAS: No.
 2.
                   MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chairman, I move that
    he does be there.
                    MR. THOMAS: Well, we don't know what
 3
     the next one is.
                    MS. PHILLIPS: Well that's --
                   MR. THOMAS: I'm like a catcher with
    Patty pitching. I don't know what she's going to
 5
    throw.
                   MR. SORUM: Mr. Chairman, just in the
    context of the annual report and then the response
    that we've gotten on the annual report, the one
    thing that keeps coming to mind is the Council has
    all been really good about directing the staff to
     investigate things; and a lot of times it falls on
    Fred's shoulders. We're really good at saying we
    want an answer of the Forest Service -- I want you
10
    to list -- like the tribal suit on appeal, or T-lawn
    putting a member of the Council or a representative
11
    on the T-pit, on the planning team. We did get some
     information on the case, but I know there was
12
    frustration; and there still is frustration about
    the Forest Service stance on the marine waters, and
13
     I think -- I don't know what the wishes of the
     Council are. I'd sure like to see some direction to
     the Forest Service since the Forest Service is the
14
     lead agency for our region so that we don't foist
15
     the burden of the load on this one person. On some
     of these issues it seems that it's important enough
16
    that there should be a representative of the Forest
    Service here to address the Council on, for
17
    instance, pending litigation; and we really never
    have gotten a real feel for why the Forest Service
     feels the way they do about some things. It usually
18
    ends up with a sentence -- with something that "The
19
    board has referred your comments to the Forest
    Service." So, a lot of the things that we propose
20
    and ask for and we're trying to drive for
     information are loaded on Fred; and I think I don't
21
    know how we can do that as far as an action item for
     the Council. But I'd like to see more involvement
    with the Forest Service, the regional-type people
2.2
     instead of those people having all the work shifted
23
    off on the workers and staff. I don't know how else
     to put that, but we get the feeling sometimes that
    we don't really have a feel for what management and
24
    the Forest Service is really interested in and where
25
     they're going. We don't get a feeling for that at
```

all.

MR. THOMAS: Are you saying that you're not comfortable with the leadership of the

2 Forest Service?

MR. SORUM: I would never say that;

- 3 but it would be nice if a Forest supervisor came to one of our meetings or sent one of his
- 4 representatives and told us, "Gee, we're not interested in dealing with the marine waters
- 5 because, A, B, or C"; instead they push things off on, "Well, it's in litigation, so we're going to
- 6 wait until the litigation is over"; but they don't tell us why they feel inclined to let it be
- 7 litigated, that sort of thing.

MR. THOMAS: Well, there's a real

- 8 small difference here. One of them is that they're getting big, and we're not. So, that's probably --
- 9 Vivian?

MS. HOFFMAN: Thank you. I am

- 10 representing the three Forest supervisors we have on the Tongass here today; and I'd like to offer -- I
- 11 think your suggestion is well intended, and I think it's a good idea. I know Fred has more work than he
- 12 can probably handle, you know, trying to serve you effectively. I'm quite certain that the Forest
- supervisors would like to be better communicating with the Council; and I would recommend to both my
- 14 supervisor, Fred Salinas, and the Tongass supervisor in Ketchikan that they perhaps meet with Fred and
- maybe a member of the Council if that's desired to see what types of assignments you see --
- 16 MR. SORUM: I remember John Vale trying to get a solicitor, and those kind of
- 17 things -- we've asked some things -- for some things for the Forest Service; and Fred does a great job
- 18 for the Council, and I'm afraid they depend on him to carry the load for them.
- MR. THOMAS: We've just installed a new process for him so he's got more capacity and capability --

(Laughter.)

- 21 MS. HOFFMAN: I'm sure the supervisors would be very pleased to come visit with 22 you and get on the agenda. I know they tried to get
 - you and get on the agenda. I know they tried to get this --
- MR. THOMAS: They're going to have a copy of the transcript. It's going to reflect the
- 24 part of the staff meetings, the committees, and that sort of thing. I think the comments will be well
- 25 distributed.

MS. LeCORNU: Alan brought up some

```
really good points, and I thought we were going to
be briefed on the case here; and I didn't get any
information on it; so, you know -- and the other
problem I see with this annual report is that, you
```

- know, I think we brought up this question before, that the secretary is delegating his authority to
- 4 somebody else; and I heard a Forest Service employee say that that's not permissible; that's delegating
- 5 authority that's not to be delegated. So, I see that their response to that has been delegated to
- 6 someone else, and I think we need a response from -pursuant to -- or someone in the higher-ups.

MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman?

MR. THOMAS: Fred?

8 MR. CLARK: Of course, I very much appreciate the discussion, especially if it reduces

- 9 my workload; but just a couple of things is that I did have people lined up to brief the Council on a
- 10 number of these topics, including one of the staff from OGC. One of our Forest Service lawyers was
- 11 planning on attending the meeting, and he would have been able to give you more information about the
- 12 case. At the last moment he had to cancel. It happened with a lot of people; for instance, Tom
- Puchler couldn't come; Rachel couldn't come, which we're all very sad about. Fred Salinas had to
- 14 cancel at the last moment. So the intent was to do exactly as I hear the Council saying, to have some
- 15 of the Forest Service leadership here to provide some direct interaction to get a feeling for where
- 16 the Council wants to go and to provide information to the Council on which you can base your
- 17 deliberations. That would have been very good if that would have happened, and I regret that it

18 couldn't.

As to the question about delegating

- 19 authority, if I'm not mistaken, Vicki, perhaps what you were talking about was Bill Knauer's report
- 20 where he said that the secretary could not or has not delegated the authority concerning
- 21 extraterritoriality jurisdiction. But that is not the case for other parts of the regulations. That

22 was specific to extraterritorial jurisdiction.

MS. LeCORNU: I have to read about that; because I understood that, you know, he was

- that; because I understood that, you know, he was to respond to us in a meaningful manner; and that
- 24 doesn't include delegating your authority. That's
 just my feeling, whether it's legal or --
- 25 MR. CLARK: In terms of the annual report, there's always been lots of opinions about

the value of the annual reports and who they should be directed to. I still feel that they're a great

tool for the Council to use. It may take a little bit of tweaking to be effective, but it's an ongoing

3 improvement that we should be working on.

MR. THOMAS: So, there.

Patty?

MS. PHILLIPS: Chairman Thomas, I

5 concur with Alan's remarks.

In response to our annual report, the

37

- 6 final paragraph said that our requests have been forwarded to the U.S. Forest Service for response;
- 7 and I feel that we haven't gotten a response on some of our requests. Has there been a member put on the
- 8 Tippet team that's knowledgeable of Subsistence use?
- 9 MR. CLARK: Is that a question directed --
- MS. PHILLIPS: Well, it was something that the Council recommended; and it was responded
- 11 to us that we'll get a response from the Forest Service, but I haven't -- I haven't been made aware

of any response.

MR. CLARK: I haven't either.

- MS. PHILLIPS: And on the Heretrovich case, we did receive the court filings; but I
- 14 would -- I would like a summary included with those filings in a language that I could understand. It's

15 very technical, and I'm not a lawyer.

MS. GARZA: Yeah.

- 16 MR. CLARK: Again, that's why -that's one reason I was really hoping that our OGC
- 17 lawyer could be here to provide some sort of overview and summary of the case as it stands now.
- 18 He told me just last week when he was still planning on coming that there were a couple of more filings
- 19 that are available to add to your large stack.

Getting anybody to produce a summary

- of that material, since it is still in litigation, is going to be impossible.
- MS. PHILLIPS: A summary up to this point, you know, pending finalization or the

22 decisions.

And a response to our -- to the new

- 23 record of decision, we didn't get anymore follow-up on that; and I would have liked to have received
- 24 that as a Council member.

MR. THOMAS: Alan?

MR. SORUM: Mr. Chairman, I guess in a nutshell, I guess what I'm saying is it would be

- very helpful if the Council is not working in a
 vacuum; and we have an understanding of what the
- 2 Forest Service's hopes and issues are and what they're going to be. It would help the Council with
- 3 their deliberations. I think in a nutshell, the two Councils are parallel; and we reach out to
- 4 everyone. It would be a good thing if we had a chance to hear from someone who represents the
- 5 higher ups and tell us where they see themselves in five years. I never had a feeling where the Forest
- 6 Service wanted to be or what they wanted to do with this or what they're going to do. That's what I
- 7 wanted to bring up.

MR. THOMAS: Those are excellent

38

- 8 points and they're certainly going to be depicted in the transcript just as you quoted them. I think you
- 9 quoted them very well; it wasn't hard to understand; and if they have trouble understanding, I'll
- 10 volunteer to be the interpreter; so those are really good remarks; and, like I said, they review those
- 11 transcripts; and the area that applies directly to them will be picked out of there to do something
- 12 with it.

Dave?

- MR. JOHNSON: Mr. Chairman and Council, one possibility, if the Council is
- 14 agreeable and Bill would be agreeable, perhaps a
 meeting with Tom and Bill to kind of further
- reinforce this -- this change that's occurred beyond just the needs of what the Council coordinator is
- 16 providing; and, again, roles and responsibilities to the Council certainly rests with the coordinator;
- but, as has been pointed out here, we've now moved to a point where Subsistence issues have increased
- 18 to a much broader and greater extent than what was thought to be two years ago or three years ago, four
- 19 years ago. It has just been a progressively changing increasing workload. So, what I'm trying
- to say is that the kinds of things that the Council is needing can't be provided by just one person;
- 21 because now with the Forest going through the reorganization it is going through, you're talking
- 22 about from Ketchikan to Yakutat. On the Tongass there's a much broader array of Subsistence issues.
- 23 Special Forest product has just been developed and a whole list of other things that the Forest Service
- 24 thought would be back in the bailiwick of the State. I think that was the hope and still is the
- 25 hope, but it hasn't happened yet; so, I think that's what's kind of moving up to this next --

```
MR. THOMAS: Who is Tom?
                   MR. JOHNSON: Tom Bustrick, Forest
     supervisor.
 2
                   MR. THOMAS: Never met him.
 3
                   MR. JOHNSON: That's why I think
    maybe you should.
                   MR. JACOBS: Thank you,
    Mr. Chairman.
                   I hope you're not getting tired of my
 5
    voice.
                   MR. THOMAS: I am, but we'll put up
    with it.
                   MR. JACOBS: You'll have to put up
    with it. For years, I have tried to protect the log
    users, protect logging from around sockeye lakes. I
    use the Sitka Bay as a personal observation on what
     is going on. This clear-cut logging all the way
    around, I objected to this; because sockeye is a
    very important fish; and that is a major stream,
10
    Sitka Bay. Many, many centers and many smokehouses
    provided -- provided fish for them. But the Sitko
11
    Lake, as it was being logged all the way around, a
    study of that lake indicated the temperature of the
12
    lake was rising. The expert biologist says that
    warmer water enhances the growth of the sockeye
13
    salmon. What happened is after all of these slash,
    sawdust, and bark and things are left on the
    hillside, in the decay process with the runoff of
14
     the waters running into the lake, Sitka Lake used to
15
    have nice, fine-grade gravel all the way down to the
    water. But this process of -- decaying process on a
16
    hillside produced thick algae on the bottom of that
    creek where you couldn't hardly stand up and walk in
17
    it anymore.
                    We used to get 50 sockeyes per
    permit; then they cut us down to 25, then 10.
18
    happened to this -- enhancement of the rising
19
    temperature enhances sockeye.
                   What happened here is the effect of
20
    the clear-cut logging and the temperature of the
    water has spawned the habitat for sockeyes and the
    growth of it, and the reproduction process because
21
     algae is produced by trash. I know the road
22
    building is very, very serious unless they start
    pouring cement pillars while the eggs are incubating
23
    down under the water, downstream. I think the
    runoff from freshly poured cement kills them; but
    other than that, after they're set, I don't think
24
```

there's any danger to the salmon at all. I think there's a lot of study that's been done as far as

the limestone and these other things that affects

```
it. Buffer zones also cause controversy between the
    State and Forest. Buffer zone as far as we were
    concerned was ineffective, and the State comes along
    and says -- and the size of streams became a
    debate. Is it ten feet wide, or is it three feet
    wide; or is it -- all these different things came
     into arguments. I think the Forest Service used to
    be real tough to deal with. They held you to your
 5
    subject; like myself, I know I'd get cut off because
     I vary from the original subject; and they'll cut
    you off right now. Now they don't do that.
                    I want to thank you for this moment.
 7
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
                    Vicki?
 8
                   MS. LeCORNU: Mr. Chairman, I have to
    read to you from ANILCA, from the annual report; and
 9
     I have to see -- I have to take personal
    responsibility for not being at the meeting last
10
    year, but it says: "D, the preparation of annual
    report to secretary shall contain an identification
11
     of current and anticipated Subsistence use as far as
     fish & wildlife populations within the region."
12
                    Evaluation of the current and sub --
    and anticipated Subsistence needs for fish &
13
    wildlife populations within the region, and then a
    recommended strategy for the management. And the
     recommendation for policy standards and guidelines
14
     is to implement the strategy.
15
                    But this is the only thing not in our
    report; and further on down it says in Section B,
16
     "The secretary shall assign adequate qualified
    staff to the Regional Advisory Councils to make --
    and make timely distribution of all available,
17
    relevant, technical and scientific support data to
    the Regional Advisory Council, and the State".....
18
                   But I see that this is not in our
19
     request -- in our annual report, and so I think we
    need to include that at some point.
20
                   MR. THOMAS:
                                That will come up again
     in our spring meeting, and then at our spring
21
    meeting we have a period of time to submit whatever
    we want in the annual report; and then a draft is
22
    sent out to the Council members to review those
```

MS. LeCORNU: I guess my point is

ambitions, and then the Council responds to that;

and then we get the -- then we get the report put together. That, again, is sent out to the Council members. If they've got any comments on that, those

changes are made; and then the report is followed

23

24

25

from there.

```
that on all these studies that we're doing, we're
    not asking for anybody's anticipated needs or their
 2
    uses. So --
                    MR. THOMAS: Yeah, we have.
 3
                    MS. LeCORNU: We've asked them what
     they've used in the past. We don't ask them what
     they need in the future, and that's what the report
     should contain.
                    MR. THOMAS: We can do that.
                    Dolly?
 6
                    MS. GARZA: In terms of the annual
    report, perhaps at the spring meeting we need to
    dedicate more time to it as a Council; because I
    know in the beginning, as a Council we put a fair
    amount of effort into that annual report; and that
     effort has since declined, and I think this last
    year -- I don't think that Fred got any input from
    any of us; and so when we say that it's missing
10
    something, we are to blame for that, for not doing
    our part; but it would be helpful to have that
11
     section of ANILCA sent out to us so we'll have an
     idea of what we want to put into it or what we're
12
    obligated to put into it.
                   MS. LeCORNU: I guess our only
13
    protest in our technical staff is that it is their
     job to collect that data, and that -- at this point,
    has not been done.
14
                    MS. GARZA: But they have to hear
15
     from us.
                    MR. THOMAS: It's got to come from
16
    us.
                    MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman?
17
                    MR. THOMAS: Yeah.
                    MR. CLARK: I want to point out that
     in many of the reports in the past years, the
18
    Council elected to follow those -- not even
19
    requirements in ANILCA verbatim; that's the way the
    annual report was organized following those
20
    particular things, and the Council addressed each
    one of those individually; and the Council has over
    the years decided to use different formats but still
21
     tried to address those comments in a different
22
     format, so it's up to the Council how you would like
    to do that.
23
                    Some of the new -- the most recent
    studies that are being conducted now in terms of
    community use have also been trying to address the
24
     question of need as well.
```

MS. LeCORNU: Thank you.

MR. CLARK: You might want to ask

```
Mike Turek --
                   MS. LeCORNU: I've seen them.
 2
    still not happy.
                   MR. THOMAS: The one thing that we
    can do to satisfy all those is each one of us needs
    to be alerted right now to anticipate these types of
    things, learn from this report, and make
     improvements on it for the next report; and this
    report's already been submitted; and whoever --
    whatever comes from it, we'll have to see; but this
    gives us an opportunity to use some hindsight and
     improve on our future reports.
                                    Those are all good
    points that were mentioned.
                    Anybody else? Patty, got anymore?
 8
                   MS. PHILLIPS: I don't know how to
    word this, but I think that it's just been a lip
 9
    service to this Council if they're not going to
     follow up with a response to some of our questions.
10
                   MR. THOMAS: Bear in mind who we're
     submitting this to. It's going to a Federal
11
     office. Look at the date on that, May of 1999.
    We'll be looking to see a response by 2004.
12
                   But these are all good points;
    they're all part of the transcript. Hopefully --
13
    hopefully when they see this, this is stuff they
    haven't heard before. They've never heard it in
     this context. This might generate some urgency to
14
     their responsibility to this Council, and so the
15
    points you're making are not in futility.
                   MR. CLARK: I have a question,
16
    Mr. Chairman.
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay.
17
                   MR. CLARK: I'd just point out that
     the responses to the annual report are twofold. One
     is from the Federal Subsistence Board, and the other
18
     is from particular agencies; and it appears that the
19
     Federal Subsistence Board response has been
     consistent.
                 Is that your impression as well?
20
                    So, their concentration is on agency
     responses? That's what I'm hearing?
21
                    Sometimes it's the Parks Service.
                   MS. PHILLIPS: Correct.
22
                   MR. THOMAS: Does that satisfy you?
                    Any other questions or concerns?
23
                   MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, I'd like
     to make a comment. It might be -- help the board,
     the Council, itself to know for the spring we're
24
     going to have to submit the next report. This would
    be a good time for us to start thinking about things
25
     that need to go into it, not wait and put all the
```

```
burden on our good buddy, Fred, here. I get the
     impression sometimes we wash our hands; well, Fred
    will do it, where we should be doing the majority of
 2
    the work; and he -- and have it ready for Fred.
                   MR. THOMAS: How do you interpret
 3
     advisory?
                   MR. ANDERSON: I'm advising.
                   MR. THOMAS: See, we're advising; and
 5
    some people get a paycheck for what they do.
                   MR. ANDERSON: Do they?
                    Thank you.
                   MR. THOMAS: Like I said, like I
    said, all your comments are going to be transcribed,
    and they're going to show up in all the important
     offices, and hopefully they'll have somebody read
     them; because they're liable to miss some parts of
     it. So, you know, there's a lot of responsible
    people here. Nobody is saying nothing because
10
    they're all supporting it. See? And they're smart
     in supporting it. When you're smart supporting it,
11
    you're not making words. I want to take a break and
    everybody go in the corner and jot down some fast
12
    notes, and we'll come back; and everything will be
    normal and happy again. It will work out. Fred is
13
    liable, being the regional coordinator of a dynasty
     in his office; so -- which is fine, and it may come
     to that, because our role has been expanded; and our
14
     role is pretty heavy to start with, and they have to
15
     do something in their -- whenever they restructure,
     they all downsize from the bottom; but when they
16
    restructure to build up, they start at the top.
    don't know if any of you noticed that before. I
    used to work there, and I know all about that.
17
                    But, anyway, thank goodness for
18
    transcriptions.
                    So that will close our discussion
19
    on -- on reports. Do I see an arm up? Kind of up?
                   MS. GARZA: Yes.
20
                    On the annual report we did get a
    response back regarding new fisheries on aquatic
    plants, and basically they told us to write to the
21
    Board of Fish ourselves; so I think we need to do
22
    that.
                    MR. THOMAS: Fred?
23
                    MR. CLARK: Done.
                   MS. LeCORNU: Bill, I just want to
                           I have to read --
24
    make another comment.
                   MR. THOMAS: Are you going by the
25
    book?
                   MS. LeCORNU: Yeah, I have to read
```

```
one more thing that I feel I have to say. The reason this annual report is so important to us in
```

- 2 Hydaburg or on the island is because if this isn't followed then the secretary cannot use his authority
- and discretion, so that annual report is important. It says: "Section C, the secretary performing his
- 4 monitoring responsibility pursuant to Section 806 in the exercise of his closure and other administrative
- 5 authority over the public lands shall consider the report and recommendations of the Regional Advisory
- 6 Council concerning the taking of fish and wildlife on public lands within their respective regions for
- 7 Subsistence uses. The secretary may choose not to follow any recommendation which he determines is not
- 8 supported by substantial evidence, violates recognized principles of Fish & Wildlife
- 9 Conservation or would be detrimental to the satisfaction of Subsistence needs. If a
- 10 recommendation is not adopted by the secretary, he
 shall set forth a factual basis and the reasons for
 11 his decision."

MR. THOMAS: That's correct.

- MS. LeCORNU: And that was my whole point on the Ketchikan hunt. Remember, we went
- through this when Dewey was on the board; and though I see why that annual report was important, the
- secretary was able to ignore us completely because we did not have an annual report requesting this use
- of this fishery or deer as was the case; and so the Forest Service response to us was that we did not
- 16 have substantial evidence. Well, that's not required of me. The substantial evidence was for
- 17 the conservation purposes; and so the answers I got from the Forest Service were turned on its head and
- said, "Oh, you didn't show us substantial evidence that you need this resource." Well, that isn't the
- 19 substantial evidence that is required; and so, you know, we could have used the solicitor's opinion on
- 20 that to explain this to us. Now I understand.

MR. THOMAS: Good.

- 21 You got to consider who wrote ANILCA, and then you got to consider who reads ANILCA. Then
- you've got to consider who is interpreting. So what's substantial to you and me isn't substantial
- 23 to them all the time.
 - MS. LeCORNU: Well, it wasn't for --
- 24 was for different reasons; they turned it around.
 It was substantial evidence that would be contrary
- to conservation or subsistence, not substantial evidence saying that I need this resource.

```
1 MR. THOMAS: Well, what happened with that particular case, the information that we had at
```

- the time when we made our recommendation -- we had substantial evidence with our recommendation, but
- 3 since then more information was provided to the Board that painted the picture; and that information
- 4 was made to the Board, but it wasn't made available to the Council. So, in any case, it turned out okay
- because studies, hindsight, and history is showing that it's working out okay.
- 6 It was foiled in some respects and successful in some other respects. Any further 7 discussion?

Let's just talk about the annual

8 report this year -- well, next year's.

Okay. That takes us out of Tab G.

45

- Jack Lorrigan had some comments he wanted to make.
- 10 Jack?

MR. LORRIGAN: With your permission,

11 Mr. Chairman, I've got to do something.

Just looks better.

- 12 MR. THOMAS: I don't know if it looks better. It makes it more clear.
- MR. LORRIGAN: Good morning, Council, Mr. Chairman. My name is Jack Lorrigan,
- 14 L-o-r-r-i-g-a-n. I'm the biologist for the Sitka tribe, and I've got a position paper that the tribe
- and ANB drafted up the other day to express our happiness that the Federal takeover is finally
- here. Just listening to this morning's conversation I see a battle looming in the forefront. When
- 17 you're asking for an allocation from the North Pacific Fishermen Management Council for halibut for
- 18 customary and traditionals, you've got to realize that the State on behalf of the guided charter
- 19 fisheries have already asked for the same thing. They've asked for 125 percent of their best year's
- catch, and they're looking at the years of 1995 and 1998. So, whatever those numbers come out to be,
- 21 they want another 25 percent allocated to them to -in the interest of the growth of the industry; and
- 22 it appears the Sitka tribe and the longliners of our community are getting together to draft up language
- 23 to oppose this to go before the North Pacific Fisheries Management Council. I would encourage
- other communities to do the same. It's going to be a beast that we're not going to be able to control,
- 25 and it's going to be at the expense of the Native communities.

MR. THOMAS: Do you have a copy of the proposal? 2. MR. LORRIGAN: Not with me, no. know it was submitted in the later part of the spring from -- from Juneau. MR. THOMAS: Have they been published? MR. LORRIGAN: I don't know. deadline for comments to the Council is December 8th when they have their meeting. So, there's time for this Council and what other bodies want to draft up language to oppose it or support it, however you want to go, to get that submitted to them. Jane DeCosmo is the staff person for the Council. She's the one who takes those. So, with that in mind, we also want 9 to talk about herring populations not only in Sitka; and we know that the Council's not addressing 10 herring, but we're still going to talk about it for the interest of the -- as a fishery for all the 11 other customary and traditional uses. We're talking about the Sound, Scallop Point, Hoot Canal, Port 12 Camden, anywhere there are herring stocks. When Fish & Game finds these populations to be at their 13 thresholds, they put seiners on top of them; and they drive them down, and nobody can figure out why the herring aren't coming back. Usually when they 14 catch the stocks, they're after old and mature 15 adults; usually those animals have the larger eggs and better survival. We would like the Council to 16 be aware that the tribe, particularly the Sitka tribe, will be addressing the herring from time to 17 time. The last sentence on our paper, we request the Council to take steps to formally 18 19 to protect Subsistence uses of herring and herring spawn regarding state regulation, Federal 20 jurisdiction, and Title VIII. I've talked with Al Perkins, one of the clan leaders in Sitka. He was

address its position regarding Federal jurisdiction

born on the Nakwasina River just north of Sitka, and 21 he was very concerned about the charter industry

22 growing and its interests moving into our streams. They're taking their clients up into our streams for

23 catching coho for sport use. And a lot of these systems don't have large runs. They're enough to

supply people with fall fish, fall coho; and the 24 popularity is really taking off, and people go to

the streams and see a whole bunch of boats tied up 25 or anchored up; and they know the best holes are

- 1 taken by guided sport people. So we'd like that addressed.
- MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chairman, may I ask Jack a question here before we get any further on

3 this particular issue?

What about the charter captains or the charter people, you know, introducing the sport fishing population into things like clams and

5 cockles and stuff like that?

MR. LORRIGAN: That is growing,

- 6 particularly -- I'm doing this on hearsay, but I know people are griping about sport pots, sport
- 7 shrimp pots, sport king crab pots and sport Dungeness pots and also have personal use pots,
- 8 having residential personal use pots robbed by charter people. They come in -- they charge in
- 9 after getting salmon, take the pots, sometimes take the pot, put the pot back down, take off with the
- 10 crab. This has been observed a couple of times. We've griped about enforcement or lack of
- enforcement in Sitka. You read the police blotter, and you see some charter captains are getting
- 12 pinched for not filling out their logbooks or being observed fishing with their clients, whatever; but
- 13 we'd like to see more enforcement. They're great to pillage Sitka at the expense of people that live

14 there.

MR. ADAMS: I think that's happening

15 all over.

MR. LORRIGAN: It's not going away.

- 16 There's money in it, and that's another thing that these villages should be concerned about is there
- will always be a battle for your food. It will never go away. There's money in it. Once the money
- interest is here, you've got to fight all day long every day. It's never going to go away.
- 19 Again, the, quote, unquote, unregulated charter boat industry is destroying our
- 20 way of life in Sitka. You hear about in Angoon, Kake, Hoonah, Klawock, Craig, a lot of interest in
- 21 using our Alaskan waters as a playground and people coming here with the attitude that they're here for
- 22 volume and not the experience.

State regulations for sockeye do not

- 23 provide a priority for Subsistence. In Redoubt a particular painful reality is if you're a head of
- the house and you get a sockeye, you get to dip net ten sockeye; you've got to take the ten, take them
- 25 to process, before you can come back to them. A charter boat can come in and snag 25, 40 sockeye; it

- can be done. It seems like it's a way for people to have more successes or be drawn into the sport
- fishing industry rather than doing the Subsistence lifestyle by allowing a higher take with the sport regulations.

And the regulations don't reflect

- 4 abundance. They're unrealistic time frames set up to limit Subsistence fishery, yet the sport fishery
- 5 can continue on after the cutoff date for Subsistence fishers.
- 6 There is some other language in here that I'll turn over to Fred to have copied and give
- 7 them to you. I don't want to take up too much
- time. Regulations should allow for the customary
- 8 and traditional harvest of seagull eggs. There are people that have seagull eggs from San Louis Island
- 9 -- Ray mentioned this the other day --
- photographers can go on the island, but people that
- 10 used to live there and traditionally gathered there are not allowed there; and another thing is how to
- 11 apply the customary and traditional priority to ANILCA and Native allotments. The Federal
- 12 Subsistence Management regulations at page 4 for July 1, 1999 to June 30, 2000 should be changed to
- 13 address applications of the Subsistence priority of ANILCA to Native allotments. In these regulations
- 14 there is no mention of Native allotments that are held in restricted fee title. These lands cannot be
- taxed, and the owners of the ancestral lands cannot seal these lands for the United States. For these
- 16 reasons, Native shall be considered Federal lands to which the Federal Subsistence priority applies. We
- 17 request the Council formally address this question in your deliberations.
- 18 And 7, we believe the time has come for tribes to have a role in the management of Fish
- 19 & Game on public lands. Whether by contract, partnership, or co-management, tribes should have a
- 20 role in the framework. Government-to-government relationships between the tribes in the United
- 21 States is the basis for tribal management in the Fish & Game. In particular, for the Forest Service,
- 22 Subsistence is an area where the State does not have enough resources or manpower to police
- 23 investigation. The Sitka tribe stands ready to cooperate with both Federal and State management
- 24 authorities. We request that the Council formally endorse and support the co-management opportunities
- 25 for tribal governments. And in closing, you're always welcome in Sitka if your other plans don't

```
work out, especially this March when there's
    herring.
 2
                    MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Jack.
                   Mark has some more follow-up
    comments.
                   MR. JACOBS: Thank you,
    Mr. Chairman. I support the comments of Jack
    Lorrigan. I think it's a serious matter. I know
    that we might call it an industry and a sport
 5
    because it is a lucrative business as far as the
    charter boats are concerned. The early fight
    against the Subsistence they used in Article 8,
    Section 15 that the natural resources of the State
    of Alaska belong to the citizens in common; and they
    stop right there. They don't read the rest of the
    article that says that special privileges shall not
    cause economic distress among other users. And
    while they, you know -- sport fishermen are sending
10
    tons and tons of fish south. Trawlers are tied up
    post-closed season. There's no closed season on the
11
     sport fishing. I know some of our people are in
    this lucrative business, and I support them. But,
12
    boy, we're getting charter boats from Florida and
    New York and other parts of the country because they
13
    can't make a business now down in their own states,
     in the Lower 48. I think it's a very serious
    matter, and it's a constitutional issue; I know
14
    that, but there must be some loophole that they use
15
     and that we can use -- that we can get rid of some
    of this lucrative fishing. What they're doing now
16
    is even the state, there's an experimental herring
    roll where they began to locate their pounds in an
17
    area where we pound our branches. There was a lot
    of protest over that last year, and it's very
     sickening and almost making a person cry when these
18
    charter boats crowd the Subsistence users out of
19
    Redoubt Bay. It's a serious matter that Jack was
     talking about. And I think we should find some way,
20
    some solution to benefit our own people.
    you.
                    MR. THOMAS: Gun nux cheesh.
21
                    Who is the coordinator for lunch
22
    today?
                   A SPEAKER: It's not done yet.
23
                   MR. KOOKESH: I did.
                    They're still busy getting ready.
                   MR. THOMAS: Still shucking clams?
24
                   MR. KOOKESH: Yes.
25
                   MS. GARZA: Okay. We'll continue our
    meeting until a lunch break, and then we'll just
```

```
adjust the hour of our lunch break.
                   MS. GARZA: I guess the comments to
 2
    Jack as well as to other people who are asking for
    support is that it's much easier for us as a Council
    if you come forward with a draft resolution;
    because, in other words, Jack's comments will go
     into the record; and probably nothing will be done
    unless he pushes it, because we are all volunteers.
    I know Lonnie has nothing else to do as soon as he
    leaves here, so he can probably work on resolutions
    for three days.
                    (Laughter.)
                   MS. GARZA: But we do need that kind
    of input from you; and even if it's rough, once we
    have it we can work on it; but we go away, and then
    Fred spends six months trying to beat something out
 9
    of us; but we're all busy doing our own life. So,
     just to the public, that's what we need from you.
10
                   MR. JACOBS: In closing the mike
    before lunch, I know that the State of Alaska lost
11
    control of the fisheries; and I think that means
    they logged some penalties, jail terms, fines; and
12
    so on. I don't know if this Board has any kind of
    laws and penalties to fall back on, but I want you
13
     to know that there's been a lot of injustice dished
    out to our Native people through fines and jail
     sentences and confiscation of rifles. It's a very
14
     serious matter to take a good look at. I know the
15
    violators have to suffer some kind of penalty before
    one can take a rifle away. Even if he owns 15
16
    rifles, there's always one special rifle he uses for
    hunting. But I think that -- it's an extreme
17
    punishment when they confiscate a rifle. I helped
    one Angoon guy, got a Christmas present, a nice new
    rifle; he was accused of fishing from the boat.
18
    Fish & Game was in the channel and said his boat was
19
    not beached. They confiscated the rifle, suggested
     an $800 fine, and refused to prosecute because he
20
    had three deer. The bag limit was two in this
     special January season, and they refused to
21
    prosecute his wife because she was a housekeeper;
    but they piled the three-bag limit on him. Anyway,
22
    we fought that; and we eliminated the $800 fine. We
     eliminated the jail sentence, but we couldn't get
23
     the rifle back. I think that's very important to
     consider. It's a livelihood, a way of life; and I
     don't think we're violators when we're getting food
24
     for our children and ourselves.
25
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Mark.
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman?
```

```
1
                   MR. THOMAS: Marilyn?
                   MS. WILSON:
                                I can't see you so you
 2
    can't see me.
                   MR. THOMAS: We'll make up for it
 3
    later.
                    (Laughter.)
                    MS. WILSON: I wanted to ask if we
    could get a copy of Jack's presentation.
 5
    possible we could get it right away?
                   MR. THOMAS: He's going to give it to
    Fred, and Fred will give it to us right away.
                   MS. GARZA: So that your request may
 7
    be submitted as resolutions.
                    MR. THOMAS: You guys know better
 8
    than that.
                Give us a proposal.
                   MR. LORRIGAN: It was Ray.
 9
                   MR. THOMAS: You want Fred to do your
    work too?
10
                   MS. GARZA: We've got Fred busy
    already.
11
                   MR. WILSON: I have here, what all of
    you requested was copies; that's our position
12
     statement between the tribe and ANB. We work
    closely together, and right now we have resolutions
13
     for ANB's Subsistence committee. Sometimes we hold
     the meeting at ANB or Sitka tribe. These are the
14
     topics that we've been speaking about the last
     couple of days. The position statement Jack talked
15
     about was put together right at the end. It took
    several meetings, but it took just right before we
16
    came over here, and it just caught up to us.
                   MS. GARZA: I don't see where these
17
    were passed.
                   MR. WILSON: I don't see where these
                   These were from Sitka ANB.
18
    were passed.
                   MR. THOMAS: What are you voting on?
19
                   MR. LORRIGAN: I was gone when all
     this took place, so --
20
                   MR. NIELSON:
                                 These took place over
    the period of meetings. These are the ones that
21
    were finalized just before we went over here, that
     caught up to us, as did the resolutions from ANB, as
22
    you all requested. We had these -- these just
     caught up to us too. I wish we would have had the
23
    other people, but it's lost somewhere.
                   MR. THOMAS: Well, we've got until
    November 5th to submit the proposals; so we need to
24
    do that rather than leaving the interpretation of
    these resolutions up to us because these don't
25
```

depict any action.

```
A SPEAKER: Well, these just tell you where we're at. We're always looking forward, and
```

- 2 we work hand in hand. We have very good committee members in Sitka on both the ANB and Sitka tribe;
- and we'd like to step forward and help out; and as far as Native communities go, we look at Pelican,
- 4 Hoonah, Kake, and ANB as our brothers since we all border each other; and when we get together here, we
- 5 can talk amongst the tribes; and we're always willing to help each other. We're here to help each
- 6 other. As the Council knows, everyone here is a tribal member. Why are we here? Because of these 7 quys.
- MR. THOMAS: We try to help you
- 8 guys. Us guys -- us bureaucrats are here.
 - We still need a proposal. I appreciate all your guys' efforts; in many ways
- you're a bureaucrat. Every time we give you something to do to help with the process you give us something different to put it back in our lap. I'm
- 11 going to do that to avoid that to make sure the process stays intact.
- 12 MR. CLARK: I wanted to point out that the letter from the Sitka tribe and Alaska
- 13 Sitka tribe No. 1, has all the elements of a proposal. It -- we -- it's easy to put it in a
- 14 proposal format. We can do that over lunch.
 - MR. THOMAS: Don't bother him; let
- 15 him think.
- MR. CLARK: They can do it. They can
- 16 do it.

9

- MR. THOMAS: How is lunch coming?
- 17 We're getting crotchety up here.

Vicki?

- MS. LeCORNU: Bill, I don't know if I requested formally for information; but I still need
- 19 to get information on the volume of charter boat
 fish that's leaving the State. I don't know --
- 20 that's the only figures that I know the State keeps is that Alaska Airlines keeps the figures on. I'd
- 21 like to see those figures to know what exactly is being taken.
- MR. THOMAS: Did you request that to anybody?
- MS. LeCORNU: I mentioned that to Fred, and I think he's mentioned that someone has
- 24 that information here.
 - MR. THOMAS: You got that?
- MR. SCHWAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, Mark Schwan, S-c-h-w-a-n. I don't have any

- handouts, although I have -- I have some
 information. Let me give you quick background. The
- 2 Department of Fish & Game through working with the North Pacific Fisheries Management Council began a
- 3 logbook program in 1998. Basically it's a statewide saltwater charter boat logbook program where all
- 4 operators of charter boats have to record their clients' fishing effort and harvest and catch. So,
- 5 we just have 1998 information; and 1999 really is still a work in progress. I guess, we're waiting
- 6 for the information. We have at least for 1998 harvest that would come from the entire charter boat
- 7 fisheries. Not freshwater guide activities, not guides that the clients just shoreline -- shoreline
- 8 locations; but in terms of halibut, it would be a pretty good number of what the harvest has been. We
- 9 have it for '98.

MR. THOMAS: Could you -- could you

10 get that information?

MR. SCHWAN: I have one copy I

- 11 brought with me. I didn't make a bunch of copies. I can give it to you.
- MS. LeCORNU: Is that mostly halibut?
- MR. SCHWAN: That logbook covers king salmon, coho salmon, mostly the important species;
- 14 halibut is included.

MS. LeCORNU: I guess the only

- information they had previously to 1998 was Alaska Airlines' information, poundage.
- MR. SCHWAN: I guess what you say, I quess, is leaving the state. It's kind of hard for
- 17 me to respond to that. Our department has had since 1997 what is called the coastal survey, statewide
- 18 harvest survey, which is recreational information on harvest and information which stems from mailing
- 19 surveys to a sample of licensed anglers, both resident and nonresident. And that survey has been
- 20 able to give us estimates of harvest of different species by year for nonresidents and residents. I
- 21 assume the resident harvest is the in-state. We've had information on nonresident harvests for various
- 22 species across the state for a number of years right now.
- MS. LeCORNU: Oh, I see. I had heard that the only information that was being collected
- 24 was what was going out on Alaska Airlines.

MR. SCHWAN: We have no program that

25 monitors pounds of fish that are leaving the state by Airlines. Our surveys are generally numbers of

```
1 fish; they are harvest information. We don't know where that information is going. I want to assume
```

2 that nonresident harvest leaves the state.

MS. LeCORNU: My next question is:

54

Why does Alaska Airlines do this? Why do they request the information? Is it for the State's

4 purposes or --

MR. THOMAS: Usually that determines

5 their weight on how much they're carrying.

MS. LeCORNU: I thought it has to do

- 6 with State information because there have been no collection --
- 7 MR. SCHWAN: Frankly, I've got amnesia on some point of Federal transportation law
- 8 that's eluding me; but I don't think it's a Fish & Game program cooperatively with Alaska Airlines.
- 9 MS. LeCORNU: It is Federal? Yeah, it might be.
- 10 MS. STEVENS: I have two questions for Mark.
- MR. THOMAS: Dolly, take over.

MS. GARZA: Millie?

- MS. STEVENS: My question, Mark, is that on the surveys, No. 1, does your department
- 13 know how many licensed charters there are? And what percentage of the surveys do you get back? Do you

14 get 100 percent?

16

MR. SCHWAN: Are we talking about the

15 logbook program now?

MS. STEVENS: (Nods head.)

MR. SCHWAN: There is some noncompliance. We know that -- and there's

- 17 delinquency. There's been that. We've seen that in the first two years. We know that some people that
- are issued logbooks don't report anything. They probably weren't active. It's sort of in the early
- 19 evolution of the program. It's not totally, you
 know --
- 20 MS. STEVENS: What happens if they don't report? Nothing.
- MR. SCHWAN: If they don't report, I don't oversee the report; but I think the assumption

22 is that they're not active, that --

MS. STEVENS: Okay. Who can I

- 23 contact to get accurate information, being as how it's not your department?
- MR. SCHWAN: What kind of information?
- MS. STEVENS: On the logbook.

 MR. SCHWAN: We can give it to you.

I have with me numbers of halibut, king salmon, coho salmon that were harvested by anglers in 1998. I

2 have information here.

MS. STEVENS: I would be very much

3 interested in getting that information.

MR. SCHWAN: It's aggregated -- it's

55

4 broken out by kind of subunits of the Southeast, prince of Wales, Ketchikan, Juneau, Sitka. I'll

5 give it to you.

MS. STEVENS: Thank you.

6 MS. GARZA: That would be good if the whole Council could get a copy.

MR. SCHWAN: Sure.

MS. GARZA: Patty?

 $\,$ MS. PHILLIPS: Is there a margin of error in those statistics based upon classified

9 information?

7

MR. SCHWAN: Well, the logbook

- 10 program isn't -- I use the jargon here; it's not a statistical estimation program. It basically should
- 11 be a total accounting of the harvest. But the error would come into just what people didn't report or
- overreported or misidentified species. It could be rockfish, but it's not where we always were sampling
- 13 10 percent of the charter activity and estimating the total. Every operator that is active is
- 14 supposed to be recording everything that's being taken and submitted on a weekly basis to the

15 department.

MS. PHILLIPS: What I was thinking is

- that some individuals might under log what's put on the -- in the logbook.
- 17 MR. SCHWAN: It's possible, or over report.
- MR. SCHWAN: But there's some statements on the logbook form that say if they're
- 19 not being truthful they're in violation; but, I
 mean, it's -- one of the things we've been doing in
- 20 Ketchikan, Juneau, Sitka, we have on-site, what we call seal surveys where we basically interview
- 21 people when they come back from the docks; and we know which ones are charter boats, and we have that
- information to compare to what comes in on the logbook program. In general, it seems pretty good.
- 23 We don't have that, though, in the remote areas.

 MS. GARZA: Vicki?
- MS. LeCORNU: I have one more area that may be under reported; that is, you say you
- have on-site for the charter boats, but I've seen in Craig where there are operators that are not bona

```
fide charter operators; and they're carrying on a
full-time, large-scale charter operation.
```

- MR. SCHWAN: Right. It gets down to local enforcement, compliance. I mean, I know that
- 3 there are activities where people haven't registered with the department. They don't get a logbook
- 4 issued to them. The activity basically is unreported.
- 5 MR. KOOKESH: Wouldn't it be her responsibility to report it?
- 6 MR. SCHWAN: That's right. There is what's called safeguard program wildlife.
- 7 MS. LeCORNU: I'm going to -MR. SCHWAN: That would be very
- 8 appreciated just to report that. I know it internally is a priority with our Fish & Wildlife
- 9 protection people. In Juneau they made an extra effort this year to try to, basically, locate
- 10 violators in the charter boats.
 - MS. LeCORNU: I will report it.
- 11 MR. SCHWAN: Yeah, she's right.
- Report it.
- MR. KOOKESH: I had a question.
 Aside from the numbers they're giving us on the
- volumes of fish, are we going to also get a number of the charter vessels' captains that are out
- 14 there?
- MR. SCHWAN: I didn't bring that with
- me. Actually, I may have that in a report through our registration program. You register annually as
- 16 a guide, guiding business, all people that have a business. We provide those service registers within
- 17 the department. Anybody who is operating, working as a guide, has to register annually with the Fish &
- 18 Game. I have a report of that for at least 1998.

 MR. KOOKESH: So, you will provide
- 19 that with the volumes, the charters, the vessel operators?
- MR. SCHWAN: It might be better for me when I get back to Juneau. That's kind of a
- 21 bound report. I can leave the one with Fred. I'll see how to deal with that, but we have the number of
- 22 participants. The logbook is a better idea of participants in the activity. The registration is
- an intent to participate, but a lot of people register to be a guide or a guide service business;
- they don't do anything for the year. They just register.
- MS. GARZA: We had Dorothy Owen back there. Did you want to say something before lunch?

```
MS. OWEN: Yes, I did; but I don't
    know if you guys are all through.
 2
                   MS. GARZA: Does anyone else have
     questions for Mark? After Dorothy and Mark.
                   MR. THOMAS: Dorothy first.
 3
                   MS. GARZA: She's been waiting all
    morning.
                   MS. OWEN: My name is Dorothy Owen,
               I'm representing Douglas Indian
    O-w-e-n.
    Association, and I have a few -- actually six
    questions --
                   MS. GARZA: Dorothy, can you get
    closer to the mike?
                   MS. OWEN: -- six questions from
 8
    Demientieff. This is on page 3. Question No. 1:
     In the use of incubation boxes, what protocols are
 9
    used in the selection of the eggs?
                    Question 2: Does the subject of
10
     "enhancement" include consideration of present
    hatchery stock management that may be damaging to
11
    Subsistence stocks?
                    Question 3: Are there plans to
12
    produce an ideal ratio of species and stocks within
    a drainage when doing the enhancement planning?
                    On page 4 I have three more
13
    questions. Under the terms of ANILCA, can customary
     and traditional use be practiced on the Taku River
14
     even though the river is outside the rural priority
15
    area?
                    2: Would it be possible to place the
16
    Taku River within the rural priority area?
                    3: Is a proposal to change the
17
    customary and traditional use determination the
     correct way to do this?
                   MR. THOMAS: Read the last one
18
    again.
19
                   MS. OWEN: Is a proposal to change
     the customary and traditional use determination the
20
    correct way to do this?
                   MR. THOMAS: Bill, you got any
21
    guidance on that?
                    MR. KNAUER: I guess my first
    question, since I'm not familiar with the area is
2.2
     the Taku within the boundaries of the Tongass
23
    National Forest?
                   MR. CLARK: Yes, it already is a --
    yes, it already is an area that has a customary and
24
```

traditional use determination. It's an area in which rural people can do Subsistence activities.

Where this question comes from, if I'm not mistaken,

```
is how do we get the urban residents of Juneau, the
    Native residents of Juneau, to be able to do their
    customary and traditional uses on the Taku River?
                   MS. GARZA: To be more specific, it's
 3
    the rural residents of Douglas.
                   MS. OWEN: We are not Juneau; Douglas
     is completely different from Juneau.
                   MR. CLARK: I misspoke, sorry.
 5
                   MS. OWEN: Thank you.
                   MS. GARZA: One, to recognize Douglas
    as a rural community that has Subsistence rights;
    and, two, to recognize their customary and
    traditional use of Taku, which they have used for
     thousands of years; and to, three, provide the
    regulations and means and methods to do that?
                    MR. KNAUER: That would be the
    process. All of the rural determinations around the
    State will be reexamined as soon as we have the
10
    census data in from the 2000 census which normally
     is about nine months after the start of the year --
11
     it starts coming in about nine months after the
     start of the year and goes to about 15 months.
12
                   MS. GARZA: So for Douglas, I --
    Douglas IRA to get this process going and to keep it
    going, do they initially start with this Regional
13
    Council; or does a determination for a rural
     residency or does a rural status go directly to the
14
     Federal Subsistence Board?
15
                    MR. KNAUER:
                                The Federal Subsistence
    Board will automatically be examining the rural or
16
    nonrural nature of communities around the state.
    So, in that regard, there is -- there is no --
17
    nothing that needs to be done there.
                    MS. GARZA: Okay.
18
                   MR. KNAUER: There is a process
     that's outlined in the regulations, and it
19
     identifies that the rural/nonrural status of the
     communities around the State will be done; and plans
20
     are already being made to do that.
                    MR. THOMAS: We have assurance that
21
     Douglas will be automatically considered in that --
    when that happens.
22
                    MR. KNAUER: It will be considered
     during that process.
23
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay.
                   MR. KNAUER: That's not to say that
     it will become rural or that it will be separated
24
     from Juneau. I can't say that. Because the
     regulations specifically say that communities that
25
```

are socially and economically integrated must be

treated as an aggregated community. So, it's possible that it will remain associated with Juneau

2 for that purpose.

MS. GARZA: So, as the Federal

59

- 3 Subsistence Board reviews the whole status of rural/ urban communities, can communities submit additional
- 4 information that might be swaying; and that is where Douglas IRA will step in?
- MR. KNAUER: Yes, they could. There will be adequate public notice in that regard; and
- the Board will conduct hearings on that, possibly through the Regional Councils.

MR. THOMAS: Okay.

MS. OWEN: Thank you very much. And

- 8 as Douglas's representative, I'd like to invite the Council to Douglas on your next meeting or whenever
- 9 possible; because we would like to address you as a community and give you some information. We would
- 10 like to address you as a community and let you hear our concerns and not just one person, but a whole
- 11 Council and the village -- I mean, community. Thank you.
- MR. THOMAS: Okay. Thank you.
 MS. GARZA: We had Mark Jacobs and
- 13 then Peter. Unless you're telling us it's lunch time.
- MS. GARZA: We'll have Mark and then lunch.
- MR. JACOBS: Thank you, Madam Chairman. There's many things running through my
- mind right now all because of the lucrativeness of charter boats. That was the original discussion;
- 17 they are not controlled. I don't care how many surveys he had, I don't think they come back with an
- 18 accurate survey. Now, we have Native charter operators also. What we -- what we get concerned
- 19 about is -- is a hundred thousand to a quarter of a million dollars trawling boats that stayed tied up
- 20 while the charter boats are hauling in fish. The airlines are full every day, pick up loads of fish
- 21 going south; and the same is true with the egg fishery, sea cucumber. We find that the expert
- 22 managers knew nothing about the sea cucumber and yet is exploiting the resource because of its
- 23 lucrativeness. It seems that it's the money factor is what controls the manager. The same is true with
- 24 sack row fishing. Now, I was called up to the Fish & Game Office in Juneau and then in Sitka; and I was
- 25 asked, "How does the sea cucumber fishery impact your Subsistence way of life?" I said, "I'm glad

- 1 you asked that question. Now that you have fished out Sitka Sound of the sea cucumber, how long will
- it take to replenish itself?" They didn't know.
 "How long does it take for sea cucumber to reploy
- 3 to the point where they can reproduce their own species?" They didn't know. "Do you know whether
- 4 or not sea cucumber is important for producing nutrients for other sea life?" They didn't know.
- How can you be exploiting a resource that you know nothing about? What happens when you
- disturb a sea cucumber, like a Dungeness crab will do, start picking at it? The only defense in sea
- 7 cucumber is to stiffen up. They are not mobile; and eventually the sea cucumber, if you continue to
- 8 disturb it, it will emit its innards. When that happens, the tale is for Dungeness crab and for
- 9 other rockfish that do the same thing. There is no other predators that I know of besides man. Sea
- 10 cucumber does not die when other sea denizens disturb them. They reproduce their own innards.
- 11 They don't die. So this is harmless as far as the other predators on the sea cucumber.
- I want to go back to the charter boat thing. Charter boat is a commercial venture.
- 13 There's no two ways about it. Commercial venture.

 And they should be closed down when other commercial
- 14 fishermen are sitting on the beach.
 - MR. THOMAS: Thank you.

(Lunch break.)

- MR. THOMAS: Okay. We will come back to order. We're going to Tab E, "Federal Agency
- 17 Reports"; and I'll ask Fred to coordinate that by setting the agenda. Fred, line them up. Robert is
- 18 the first time.
 - MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman, just in

Low tide, we're recessed until 1:45.

- 19 terms of looking at the entire agenda, are we still losing a member before the end?
- 20 Maybe we can go over date and location before the next meeting.
- MR. ANDERSON: Patty gave me her vote.
- MS. GARZA: What did you give her?

 MR. ANDERSON: I'm her proxy when she
- leaves.

- MR. THOMAS: What's the wish of the
- 24 Council? I heard Belize mentioned awhile ago.
 - MR. CLARK: I second that.
- MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman, if we are going to do that now, I would move that we accept

```
the invitation of Douglas IRA.
                   MS. PHILLIPS: Second.
 2
                   MR. THOMAS: Moved and seconded.
                    Discussion?
 3
                   MS. WILSON: Question.
                   MR. THOMAS: Question has been
    called. All those in favor say "aye."
                    SPEAKERS: Aye.
 5
                    COUNCIL MEMBERS:
                                     Aye.
                   All those opposed, same sign?
 6
                   MR. THOMAS: I went to tab E.
 7
                   A date? It's been so long so long
    since I've had one of those.
 8
                    MS. WILSON: One date.
                   MS. GARZA: Patty said not in
 9
    February.
               Is there anybody else -- I would say --
    when is the earliest?
10
                   MR. THOMAS: How come not in
     February?
11
                    MS. GARZA: She's not going to be
    there.
12
                   How about the week of March 6th
     depending on ferry --
13
                    The week of March 13th, depending on
     ferry.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Not the week of the
14
    gold medal, you don't have attendance.
15
                    MS. WILSON: I have the ferry
    schedule.
16
                   MS. GARZA: When is gold medal.
                   A SPEAKER: The last week in March.
17
                   MS. GARZA: We don't even have that
    week on the list, I don't think.
                    The last week of March starts the
18
    29th to 30th; that's the week of medal. It says
19
    Kodiak Aleutian, and shall we compete with them?
                   MR. CLARK: We can, but it's better
20
    not to with them.
                    MS. WILSON: March 13th.
                    MR. ANDERSON: I would say the 20th,
21
    because there's a ferry reservations. I have
22
    reservations out of Kake only for the 27th. I'll be
    gone two weeks. If you want it then, I can adjust.
23
                   MR. THOMAS: This one here, the
    government -- the Federal government.
24
                   MR. ANDERSON: I'll adjust to it.
                   MS. GARZA: There is a preference for
    the week of March 20th. Is there any opposition to
25
    that?
```

```
1
                    Yeah? The week before is better.
                    MS. STEVENS: Yeah, I think I have
 2
    meetings the week of March 20th.
                    MS. LAUBENSTEIN: I was going to
    mention that the last week, because the WK delta and
    Kodiak are going on, you may not get some of the
    stuff that you could get if you have it a different
    week. I'll be at that meeting.
 5
                    MR. THOMAS: So far, one, two, three
    people can't make it at three different times.
                    MS. GARZA: You can come back.
 6
                    March 13th week, is there any
 7
    opposition to that?
                    So the exact dates will depend on
 8
     ferry schedule, but we'll go with that week in
    Douglas?
 9
                    Okey-dokey.
                    Another date for Dolly.
10
                    Of course, Dorothy knows who got the
    Douglas IRA invitation in so that little jar of fish
11
     is going to go this way.
                    MR. CLARK:
                               It's nice to share.
12
                    MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, I think
     she needs about 13 or 14 jars of fish to seal the
13
     deal -- we do have some Subsistence fish left.
                    MS. GARZA: Got to get Taku River
    first.
14
                    MR. THOMAS: The next meeting's in
15
    Douglas, and we'll firm up the date as soon as we
     can get our logistics figured out for the travel.
16
                    Ray.
                    MR. NIELSON: I wanted to remind
17
     everyone that the herring spawn doesn't wait for
     anyone. March 20th on.
18
                    MR. THOMAS: Oh, we'll be through
     then. Us guys from down in southeast will stop in
    Sitka on the way back from Douglas.
19
                    MS. GARZA: Get our flights --
20
                    MR. THOMAS: Go from tailor boy to
    herring eggs.
                    Okay. Are we ready for Mr. Clark to
21
    take over at tab E?
22
                    MR. CLARK: Tab E.
                    MR. THOMAS: Tab E.
23
                    Okay, Fred.
                    MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, members of
     the Council, I think you'll probably have a lot of
24
     fun with the next topic, the issue of retaining sex
25
    parts on moose.
                    MR. THOMAS: Would you elaborate on
```

that? MR. CLARK: If you look at your packet under Tab E, it has all the details. If you have had time to review that, I can skip a lot of the details and just highlight the main parts of it; and then the hopes are is that you will have some suggestions for the board on what to do about this issue, what your perspective is. What was that, Dolly? MS. GARZA: Nothing. 6 MR. CLARK: This comes out of the Copper River Native Association, they proposed a 7 regulation awhile back that would make it no longer necessary for hunters in the field to leave sex parts attached to moose as they're removed from the field. 9 Current regulations governing evidence of sex and identity in the possession and 10 transportation of wildlife read as follows: If the Subsistence taking of an ungulate, except sheep, is 11 restricted to one sex in the local area, no person may possess or transport the carcass of an animal 12 taken in that area unless sufficient portions of the external sex organs remain attached to indicate 13 conclusively the sex of the animal. However, this does not apply to the carcass of an ungulate that has been butchered and placed in storage or 14 otherwise prepared for consumption upon arrival at 15 the location where it is to be consumed. And I notice there's a note in here. Antlers are not 16 considered sufficient evidence of sex in moose. A key point in the discussion here is 17 that the State has had these regulations for a long time, that the State regulations and Federal regulations are currently identical. It's come up 18 before the board before, and the board voted to 19 retain the evidence of sex requirement. MR. THOMAS: I have a question. 20 was the justification for that regulation? MR. CLARK: One was that the State's been doing it for a long time. We're getting to the 21 reasons for retaining the regulation as opposed to 22 the reasons why people want a change. MR. THOMAS: Okay. 23 MR. CLARK: There are four reasons why people think that the regulation has been 24 opposed. One is that leaving the male sex organs attached spoils the adjacent meet meat, especially 25 during the rut. The second is that retaining the

male sex organs of the moose is not a customary and

```
1 traditional practice in many regions of the state.
The third is that most Subsistence hunters currently
```

- 2 bring the antlers in anyway due to the economic value in today's market. Fourthly, retaining the
- 3 male sex organs is a culturally offensive practice, and Subsistence hunters should be able to tell bulls
- from cows and not harvest cows when prohibited there may be other arguments people have why this
- 5 regulation should be changed.

They've also listed four reasons why

- they would like -- some people would like to keep the regulation as it is now.
- 7 One is that it provides a means to ensure compliance with the bull-only harvest
- 8 regulations; it's a monitoring technique. It also provides the option for Subsistence hunters to leave
- 9 the antlers in the field. So, if Subsistence hunters couldn't give a hoot about the antlers, they
- can leave the antlers in the field and leave the sex parts attached and bring it in with the rest.
- 11 Third is that the winter -- that's December through February -- Subsistence harvest of
- 12 antlerless bulls can be monitored. These harvests currently occur in units 9D, 9C, 9E, some in 17, 18,
- 13 19, 20, 22, and 25. So, I don't see any of those listed for southeast.
- 14 The fourth reason is that Federal regulations are currently consistent with state
- regulations which was the first item that we brought up before, which simplifies requirements for moose
- 16 hunters whether they are hunting on state or Federal lands.
- 17 I'm surprised nobody in the Council has noticed that I'm not Donna Dewhurst yet.
- MR. THOMAS: Since we're talking gender, I hoped you'd avoided that.
- MR. CLARK: Okay.
 - So, what the board is asking of the
- 20 Council and the office of Subsistence management staff is, again, four questions. I'll just go
- 21 through them. This regulation serves the purpose of protecting cow moose in bull-only harvest
- 22 strategies. Can you suggest any alternative methods of achieving this goal -- the goal of protecting
- cows, that would be less culturally offensive or would better preserve the quality of the meat?
- MR. THOMAS: Does this apply to other user groups as well?
- 25 MR. CLARK: I think this applies only to the Federal Subsistence regulations.

```
MR. THOMAS: But other user groups,
    there are hunters that can go out and bring them
 2.
    back without bringing parts back?
                   MR. CLARK: I'd have to ask for
 3
    help.
                    MR. KNAUER: Everybody's got to do it
    currently.
                   MR. THOMAS: I thought biology was
    more technical than that at this point. I know a
    deer -- with deer -- I mean without the head or the
    sex organs, you could tell whether they're a buck or
    a doe by the rib structure. The doe doesn't have
    the rib structure. They haven't found something in
    moose yet? Do we need to come up and give them a
    biology lesson or what?
                   MR. CLARK: Any biologists want to
 9
    answer that?
                   MR. THOMAS: I think we got some --
10
                   MR. CLARK: I did attend the
    Southcentral Council meeting, and a question similar
11
    to this one came up; it wasn't this question
    exactly. It was about whether there were other ways
12
    to tell between a male and a female moose; and Donna
    Dewhurst, who gave the presentation at that time,
13
     talked about the pelvic structural of the moose and
     the difference between the male and female which is
     to be expected; but it's very hard to get to it,
14
     especially if you just articulated the animal for
15
     transportation, taken it apart.
                   MS. GARZA: So the issue is that they
16
    need something that is concretely enforceable. You
    don't really want to bring a pelvic structure into
17
    the court if some guy says, "You're dang right.
     That was a male."
                   MR. CLARK: Right.
18
                                        That's what
     they're saying they need.
19
                   MR. ADAMS:
                               Why are antlers excluded
     as evidence of a bull?
20
                   MR. CLARK:
                               I don't think they are
     excluded as evidence.
                    MR. ADAMS: Why can't they use that.
21
                    MR. ANDERSON: The it's a burden to
22
    pack out, wouldn't it?
                    MR. CLARK: Again at the Southcentral
23
    meeting there were stories that people related about
     the possibility of people just taking antlers with
     them into the field, shooting a doe, bringing the
24
    meat out and bringing the antlers back out.
                   MR. THOMAS: Would the head go with
25
```

the antlers.

```
MR. CLARK: That was brought up too,
    Subsistence users, they haul the head out. If they
    have to leave the head, they go back in and bring it
 2.
 3
                    MS. PHILLIPS: Did the
    Wrangell/St. Elias Council address this issue; do
    you know?
                    MR. CLARK: Not that I know of.
                    MR. SUMMERS: Not until our next
 5
    meeting.
                    MR. CLARK: Speak up so they can hear
 6
    you.
 7
                    MR. SUMMERS: Clarence Summers,
    S-u-m-m-e-r-s, National Park Service. Wrangell/
    St. Elias will have an opportunity to address the
    questions that are before you at the upcoming
 9
    meeting. We don't have a date yet, because we're
     looking at maybe a December meeting.
10
                   MR. THOMAS: How long has that
    regulation been in place?
11
                    MR. CLARK: From time immemorial.
                    MR. THOMAS: Oh.
12
                    Both ways.
                    MS. GARZA: I guess we're not jumping
13
    on this because most of us are not moose hunters.
                    MR. THOMAS: It's the nature of the
     topic. I wouldn't jump on it either.
14
                    (Laughter.)
15
                    MR. CLARK: You all have the
    questions in front of you, so maybe I could just
16
    read them through so that they're on the record; and
     then, should you wish to address any of those at
    that time, you can.
17
                    MR. ADAMS: Just one comment before
    you go any farther. I know -- I never got my moose
18
     this year, but I know that several people did; and I
19
    saw them bringing their moose in, and they brought
     them in with the antlers and the heads attached; so
20
     it's not such a big deal.
                    MR. CLARK:
                                In some areas it seems to
21
    be quite a deal.
                    MS. GARZA: All the Yukon/Delta
22
    area.
                    What if it were an either/or. Do you
23
    have to bring head and antlers or --
                    MS. WILSON: Both male and female.
                    MS. GARZA: You bring the head and
24
     antlers if you prefer; if not, then you bring --
25
                    MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, in Kake
    they require us to bring the head of the moose that
```

```
is killed and turn it in at the local check-in place
    to verify the sex; and why should this be different
    up north when we have to do the same in Kake or down
     in the Southeast?
                    MR. THOMAS: Yeah.
                   MR. CLARK: I agree.
                    MR. ADAMS: Again, why is it
    different in different places? I know in Yakutat,
    all we needed to do was bring the lower jaw in. I
    know for me, one of the first things that I taught
    my kids when we shoot the moose is cut that pee back
    out of there because it does mess up the meet real
    quick.
                    MR. ANDERSON:
                                   It spoils.
 8
                   MR. ADAMS: It spoils real quick.
                   MR. THOMAS: He meant to say
 9
    bladder.
                   MR. CLARK:
                               Thank you for the
10
    clarification.
                    (Laughter.)
11
                    MR. THOMAS: What's the wish of the
     Council?
               Thumbs up? Thumbs down?
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman --
12
                   MR. THOMAS: I think it's
13
     disgusting.
                   MS. WILSON: Will you quit making
14
     remarks?
                    (Laughter.)
15
                    MR. THOMAS:
                                Observations.
                   MS. WILSON: As a Subsistence user, I
    always feel insulted when we have to be regulated so
16
    closely. They always tell us in the regulations,
17
     "Well, this is in the rules because we've been
    under State for so long." Nonwasteful manner and
     the distrustfulness when most of us, we just want to
18
    go out and get our meat, and -- for the winter, or
19
     our fish. But we're always looked upon like we're
    going to steal something or take something that we
20
    shouldn't, and I get so tired of it. They never say
     to the sportsmen when they go out for big horns or a
    big bear to do -- or get it in a nonwasteful manner
21
     in the regulations; but they do it when it's for the
22
    Subsistence regulations.
                    So, I, for one, am against this. I
23
     don't like it. I vote against it.
                   MR. CLARK: Just for clarification,
24
     is what you're saying is you would be against the
     regulation as it's now written; or you would be
     against changing it so there aren't some variations
25
    on it? Some variation of the regulation or no
```

```
regulation at all?
                   MR. THOMAS: What does the regulation
 2
     say now?
                   MR. CLARK: That's the current
    regulation that I read before that's on the first
    page in the book.
                   MR. THOMAS: Uh-huh.
                   MR. CLARK: Under Tab D, about three
 5
     quarters down in the discussion.
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay.
 6
                   MS. GARZA: So, we have moose hunting
     in the Wrangell area, Haines area, and Yakutat
 7
     area.
                    MR. THOMAS: And Kake.
 8
                   MS. GARZA: I mean, my first
     impression would have just been to defer to
 9
    Yakutat/St. Elias group; but it seems that we have
    more moose hunters than I thought.
10
                   MR. SORUM: Mr. Chairman, as far as
     the Takeen River and Thomas Bay and that area, the
11
    only thing that would worry me is that it's already
    an ongoing argument whether the moose is on Federal
12
    or State; and it's just a matter where everybody
    thinks the tide line is. That's the only thing that
13
    would worry me is if you divulge too far from the
    State regulations on that. It's already a
    headache. I don't have an opinion one way or the
14
     other, but I know that's almost been a problem in
15
    Haines just whereas in Federal -- where is the
    Federal land and where is the State land?
16
                   MR. KOOKESH: Mr. Chairman?
                   MR. THOMAS: Yes.
17
                   MR. KOOKESH: One of the things I do
     is I subsist, and the best practice in subsisting is
    we try not to have anything -- let the organ have
18
     anything to do with the meat; and I think the same
19
    rule should apply also here. It's one of those
    rules where they should have hired an Indian to make
20
    up the regulation.
                    MR. CLARK: We did.
                    MR. KOOKESH: Because in Subsistence,
21
    my brother-in-laws we all take the sex organs out
22
    because it can damage; especially in the rut, we
    have to throw it away. We can't -- it's not right
23
    to bring it out. I support Lonnie's conclusion
    about just bringing the head out.
                   MR. THOMAS: Chair entertains a
24
    motion.
25
                   Dolly?
```

MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman, I quess

- that was my discussion on either/or, is that some people may choose to bring the head and antlers out
- and leave the sex organs in the field; and others who are far in the interior and don't want to carry
- 3 50 pounds of something they're not going to use would prefer to leave the head in. I'm
- 4 uncomfortable because we don't want to make policy for other parts of the State that's going to make
- 5 their subsisting difficult; because, you know, some of those guys, they go up the Yukon; and they've got
- 6 a long hike from there, and they don't have any interest in the head, or they may eat it in the
- 7 field and then have to bring the rack back.
 - MR. THOMAS: I don't know anybody in
- 8 the Yukon that hikes. Everybody up there has got four-wheelers.
- 9 MS. GARZA: I still know hikers up there.
- $$\operatorname{MR.}$$ KOOKESH: Isn't the proposal calling for the elimination -- to eliminate the
- 11 evidence of sex requirement?
 - MR. THOMAS: What would be wrong with
- making an amendment to the existing regulation by not requiring the organs to be attached? Take them
- out, remove them, put them in your pocket, and bring them back? That way it don't spoil the meat.
- MR. KOOKESH: Send it to the appropriate agency that wants it.
- 15 (Laughter.)
 - MR. THOMAS: Here's your evidence
- 16 right here.
 - MR. CLARK: Just as a point of
- 17 clarification, this regulation does apply to ungulates other than moose and deer -- it applies to
- deer, and it doesn't apply to the bladder. So, if you want to take the bladder out, you really should
- 19 do that.
- MR. ANDERSON: You're right.
- MR. ADAMS: You have to be careful how it's done; otherwise it's -- the way that you
- 21 cut it out, you might accidentally cut the bladder while you're trying to save the sex organ; and then
- that's where you get your meat into trouble.
 - MR. THOMAS: You got to have a
- 23 surgical nurse to prevent the spoilage?
 - MR. KOOKESH: Can you do that?
- MR. CLARK: Cut out the bladder?
 - MR. KOOKESH: Have you hunted enough
- 25 to leave the sex organ intact without removing all the rest so that it's identifiable?

```
MR. KNAUER: Yeah, yeah.
                   MR. KOOKESH: I know on a female deer
 2.
    when you shoot a doe they have nipples except for
    the bucks have the protruding part, but you can
    definitely spot a doe -- I can go out there and
    shoot a doe, and I could pull the sex organ out; and
    you can see the nipples on a doe. You know it's a
     doe.
                   MR. CLARK: That should be
 5
     sufficient.
                                  Teats, the nipple.
                   MR. KOOKESH:
                   MR. JOHNSON: Some of the big game
 7
    directions now for preparing good game in the field,
    ADF&G came out with a new video; one of the ways you
    do it, you don't open up the body cavity at all; you
     cut up the total carcass in sections, and you avoid
     ever going into that body cavity where all matter of
     things are. So, my point is, if you're going to
10
    follow that kind of field dressing, what's the point
    of running the risk of even dealing with anything
11
    associated with the urinary tract, sex organs or
     internal, whatever, gallbladder, anything that could
12
    taint the meat? It would seem reasonable that
    either the antlers or, again, like what Dolly said,
13
    an either/or, if some folks feel that they want to
     do that, they want to attach and bring the parts
    out, fine. If not, bring the antlers out.
14
                   MR. THOMAS: We're getting too
15
    nebulous now. Either we do or we don't.
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman, can we
16
    make an amendment to it from the Southeast region?
                   MR. THOMAS: Yeah. Wasn't there a
17
    motion awhile ago?
                   MS. GARZA: No, you can make the
18
    motion.
                   MS. WILSON: To accept it and then
     amend it?
19
                   MS. GARZA: I think we're looking for
20
     just a recommendation, so our recommendation will go
    to a statewide -- to a Federal Subsistence board who
21
    will then figure out what they were going to do.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Either/or.
                   MR. CLARK:
                               This will come back to
2.2
     the Council at the next meeting.
23
                   MS. PHILLIPS: You should be able to
    ask the hunters.
24
                   MS. GARZA: Cut them off and put them
     in your pocket; that works.
25
                   MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, some of the
    other questions that we would like some feedback on
```

```
is about whether you think this should be a
     statewide issue that should be consistent across the
    state, this variation or any variation of this
    regulation, or whether it should remain -- or stay
     in the region. Should there be regional variations
    of the regulation, or should it be statewide?
                   MS. GARZA: I think there should be
    regional variations.
 5
                   MR. THOMAS: If we're going to be
    responsible in the regulatory process, anybody
    that's hunted and dressed these animals out there
    knows that the risk of leaving those intact really
    elevates the chance of meat spoilage; and that's the
    only part that's that imposing. The other organs
    that you mentioned are by comparison easy to remove
     intact, and a little bit of leakage from them can be
    wiped up; but in this particular case, especially
     one that doesn't go for a long time, that can be
10
    sensitive. But just the fact of the threat of
     spoiling meat is not good harvest practice. Why
11
    harvest spoiled meat?
                   MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman.
                                                  I think
12
    the third word in the paragraph of the description,
    Subsistence pretty well dictates the direction that
13
    we should proceed.
                    MR. THOMAS: You make it, and I'll
14
     look for your second.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, I make a
15
    motion that we go with the Subsistence use
     designation.
16
                   MR. THOMAS: We can well find that
     thing and get back with you.
17
                   MS. WILSON: First page --
                   MR. ANDERSON: Where we first
    started.
18
                   MS. GARZA: That's the current
19
    regulation.
                   MR. ANDERSON: Eliminating the -- let
20
    the current regulation remain.
                   MR. ADAMS: It's requiring sex organs
21
    to be showing as evidence.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Well, see, are we --
22
    under this, are we talking about commercial guiding;
     or if it's for Subsistence, I would say eliminate
23
    the sex organs and the whole thing.
```

MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, that

relates closely to the third question on the final

requirement were eliminated in Federal Subsistence

page of this briefing paper that it would be a problem for local Subsistence users if this

24

```
regulations but left in the state regulations.
                   MR. ANDERSON: It is a problem.
 2
                   MR. SORUM: Unless we don't know what
     the state guides are going to do yet.
                   MR. THOMAS: Well, you know, we've
 3
    heard some very compelling testimony regarding the
    historical management of Subsistence in Alaska; and
    people are looking for a change in that, and one of
    our primary reasons here is to -- in order to bring
    it into compliance with ANILCA is to be the most
    resourceful of whatever we harvest; by removing them
    they're more resourceful than taking a chance on
    spoilage. I don't think we need to strive for
    continuity just for the sake of continuity. It
     doesn't say that it's correct or the best way to
    go.
 9
                    Dolly.
                    MS. GARZA: I think that maybe what
10
    we need to do is just send up what we either support
    or just additional suggestions, because it is going
11
    to come back. I mean, initially I favor the
    either/or; but I think that, even if we stayed with
12
    sex organs, I don't see that they need to be
    attached. It's not like we're going to find some
13
    laying on the ground that we can throw in our
    pockets to show that this female is actually a
    male. That's the concern we have is that if it
14
     stays attached then we would be subject to
15
    unwarranted waste which would make us criminals
     immediately because we're wasting meat; but if we
16
     just had them and we took them off and Bill Knauer
    is shaking his head "no," but I don't understand,
    we're not going to find them on the ground and throw
17
     them in our pocket and say, "This is a male."
                   MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, looking
18
    on the next page, we have an option that says we
    could -- it provides am option for Subsistence
19
    hunters to leave antlers in the field. I would make
20
     that motion that to get something on the deal that
    we adopt the No. 2, support No. 2.
                   MS. WILSON: Support the opposition?
21
                   MS. GARZA: That would be keeping the
22
    sex organs attached.
                   MR. ANDERSON: They'd have the
23
     option, head or sex organ.
                   MS. GARZA: That's an either/or.
                   MR. CLARK: Except for the fact that
24
     antlers are not considered sufficient evidence of
25
    sex in moose.
```

MR. ANDERSON: Have you ever seen a

```
cow with antlers?
                   MR. CLARK: That's what the
    regulations say.
 2
                   MS. WILSON: They're talking about
 3
    deer also.
                   MR. KNAUER: The -- where it says
    antlers are not considered sufficient evidence of
    sex, what you're recommending is that that would be
    eliminated, that you're recommending -- if you were
    to adopt the proposal either/or, you're saying that
    you would accept the evidence of antlers -- as
    evidence of sex in that case.
 7
                   MR. SORUM: Just have them make sure
     the antlers are attached to the head. Bring one in
 8
    together.
                   MR. KNAUER: That is a feasible
 9
    recommendation, but not the only possible
     recommendation.
10
                   MR. THOMAS: Let me offer the Council
    this: If it makes practical sense of pirating and
11
    using and preserving, let's see how you want to do
        Consider all those aspects of usage of that
12
    product. In this case, moose or deer. You know, if
    you were to sketch out on a board what you would do
13
    to field dress an animal to make sure you took the
    best product home, you certainly wouldn't see it
    leaving the sex organs attached.
14
                   MR. KOOKESH: In the case of actual
15
    Subsistence we don't bring the sex organs home.
    They have no value. It's not like we're littering
16
    in the woods. As a Subsistence hunter, we don't
    bring the sex organs home in true Subsistence.
17
                   MR. THOMAS: And other motive --
                    MR. KOOKESH: And sport, probably.
                    MR. THOMAS: Our mode of harvesting
18
     isn't that of others. I don't know what sport
19
    hunters do with their meat, but Subsistence say they
    use it. I don't know if sport hunters play with it
20
    like a game or not.
                    Vicki.
                    MS. LeCORNU: I guess I'm wanting a
21
    little bit of clarification. If I understand this
22
    correctly, this came from the Copper River, that
    they made a proposal to the Federal Subsistence
23
    board. Is that how it went, Fred?
                   MR. CLARK: That's correct.
24
                   MS. LeCORNU: They were turned down?
                    MR. CLARK: Yes.
25
                   MS. LeCORNU: That's the part I don't
```

That should not have happened; because

understand.

```
that, to me, is detrimental to Subsistence.
                   MR. KNAUER: Mr. Chairman, I need to
 2
    correct the statement. They were not turned down.
    The Federal Subsistence board felt that this issue
    was such that they needed information and
    recommendations from all Councils around the state;
     so, it was deferred pending the research of the
     issue because the Subsistence priority in ANILCA
    says "consistent with sound management principles
    and the conservation of healthy fish and wildlife
    populations." So, that is -- that is where this
    regulation is coming from originally, the
     identification and prevention of breeding stock in a
    male-only harvest regime.
 8
                    MR. THOMAS: Now we get to find out
    who deems it sound management practice. What does
 9
     it mean by sound management?
                   MR. KNAUER: Sound professional
10
    wildlife management.
                    MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman?
11
                    MR. THOMAS: Yes, Dolly.
                   MS. GARZA: I would move that the
12
    Southeast regional advisory Council support an
    either/or position for identifying moose,
13
    Subsistence moose hunts.
                   MR. SORUM: I'll second that.
                    MR. THOMAS: Moved and seconded.
14
    Discussion?
15
                   MS. GARZA: It's my understanding
    that this will just go forward for discussion and
16
     that we will see it again, and this is not our final
     time we'll look at this.
17
                   MR. KOOKESH: Define "either/or."
                   MS. GARZA: Head with rack or the sex
18
     organs.
                   MR. SORUM: Attached.
19
                   MR. THOMAS: Further discussion?
                   MS. GARZA: Either/or option.
20
                   MR. THOMAS: Further discussion?
                   MR. ANDERSON: Call for question.
                   MR. THOMAS: The question has been
21
    called. All those in favor say aye.
22
                    COUNCIL MEMBERS: Aye.
                   MR. THOMAS: Those opposed?
23
                    Motion carries.
                   MS. GARZA: Just for discussion,
    Mr. Chairman, I quess as we get this back from
24
    whoever we're going to get it back from, I would
    like some kind of information on why the sex organ
25
    needs to be attached and why it can't just be in a
```

```
Baggy in somebody's pocket.
                   MR. THOMAS: What makes it sound?
 2
                    MR. CLARK: Dolly, that question did
    come up at the Southcentral meeting; and it comes
    down to, again, the idea where somebody could, you
 3
    know, keep the sex parts in their freezer and take
     them out in the field with them. There was some
    debate back and forth about whether that was really
     a concern or somebody's pipe gene.
                   MR. THOMAS: I dealt with that in the
    past, and that's a negative characterization of the
    user group; and we're not going to tolerate that.
    You've heard that before.
                    MR. CLARK: Yes, I was just reporting
 8
    what came up.
                   MR. THOMAS: We're not going to
 9
    tolerate negative characterization.
                   MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, now that
10
     I'm done doing my imitation of Donna Dewhurst, the
    next document would be migratory bird treaty
11
    amendments update. The Fish & Wildlife person who
     is heading up this effort, Bob Stevens was planning
12
    on attending this meeting; and I learned today that
    he is not coming to do this update. So, we have the
13
    option of either me winging it or getting Bill
    Knauer or other folks in the audience to help me do
     it. Or we could defer this to a different time.
14
                    What's your preference?
15
                   MR. THOMAS: Defer.
                   MR. CLARK: If we defer it, then
16
    you're not going to be able to get your input to the
    people doing the migratory bird regulations at this
17
    time.
                   MR. THOMAS: Don't give us an
18
    option.
             Give us a report.
                   MR. CLARK: Okay. In the -- there
19
     are four options that have been provided in your
    book about different management bodies that are
20
    being looked at for making recommendations for
    migratory bird regulations. There will be spring
    Subsistence hunting for migratory birds in many of
21
    the rural areas of Alaska. Southeast Alaska isn't
22
    identified as one of those at present. It was
    decided in regulations to amend the migratory bird
```

treaty. This is the third step in the process to fulfill the treaty amendments and formally legalize spring Subsistence hunting. So, part of this is to

develop management bodies; and we've had people come and talk to the Council before that this was -- this

was coming, that they were trying to establish some

23

24

```
sort of a management advisory sort of a system.
                    These management bodies will
 2
    recommend things like seasons, like enforcement
    policies, population, harvest monitoring, education,
    research, use of traditional knowledge, habitat
    protection. Again, these are recommendations.
    They'll be sent to the U.S. Fish & Wildlife service
     regulations committee in Washington, D.C. and to the
 5
    Flyway Councils.
                    So, what they're looking for
     essentially is your preference for what kind of
    management body you would like to see.
 7
                   Management body model 1 -- I think
     I'm going to ask for some help if Bill -- how these
    things work or not -- it looks like there are 12
    Native organizations, three Federal organizations
    and three State organizations that will be involved
    as part of the management body. They would produce
10
    the recommendations that go to the Fish & Wildlife
    regulations committee and the recommendations to the
11
    Flyway Council. So, that's that box about three
    quarters down on the page; it's Federal 3, after and
12
     12. If you compare that to model 2, it reduces the
    numbers, ten resource advisory Councils; those are
13
     the ones that are listed on the arrow going down.
    So, there would be two Federal groups, ten Native
    groups, two State groups.
14
                   MS. GARZA:
                               Model 2?
15
                   MR. CLARK: Model 2.
                   MS. GARZA: Model 2 would be
16
     something like whoever the regional advisory Council
     appoints?
17
                   MR. KNAUER: Yes.
                   MS. GARZA: The second page, right?
                    A SPEAKER: It says at the bottom of
18
     the first page that model 2 would be one
19
     representative from each regional advisory Council,
    plus the state and Federal representatives.
20
                   MR. SUMMERS: Fred, could I say one
     thing.
                   MR. CLARK: Sure.
21
                    MR. SUMMERS: Clarence Summers, it's
22
    my understanding from having attended a couple of
    meetings that model 2 would empower existing
23
    regional Councils, No. 10, they're included here as
     the management body, the advisory body for
24
    promulgating regulations, the first step in this
    process. So, model 2 empowers this Council, in its
    present form, as the advisory management body for
25
```

Southeast, as I understand it.

```
Thank you.
 1
                   MR. CLARK:
                               Thank you, Clarence.
 2
                   Model 3 looks at seven different
    groups, each of which is made up of Federal, State,
    and Native organizations.
 3
                    Model 4 breaks the State into three
    management areas. So that's the essential
    difference, is that Model 1 is essentially one group
    that would be the management body. Model 2 has the
    ten regional advisory Councils, essentially, as the
    groups; Model 3 has seven zones for areas, and Model
     4 -- I wish Harold was here, Harold Martin; because
    he's been working with this guite a bit; and he
    along with the people he's been working with,
    they've developed aerial alternatives. He mentioned
    that as he was leaving today; that would be a
 9
    variation, I think, on Model 3 because there were
    seven management bodies. So, if anybody else has
10
    any information on that.
                   MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman.
11
                    MR. THOMAS: Dolly?
                   MS. GARZA: I -- for discussion I
12
    would move that Southeast Advisory Council support
    model 2.
13
                    MR. ADAMS: I second it.
                   MR. THOMAS: Moved and seconded,
    model 2. Discussion?
14
                    MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, does
15
    anyone remember exactly what Mr. Martin's
    recommendation was? Could we go back to the record,
16
    or should we just continue to go ahead and pass
     something that may not be in the best interest of
17
    the Southeast?
                   MR. THOMAS: Did he leave his
     recommendations? I don't think he left
18
     recommendations?
19
                   MS. GARZA: I think that model 2 is
     the good model for Southeast.
20
                   MR. KOOKESH: Can I ask why?
                   MS. GARZA: Well, the next two, Model
    3 and Model 4, are fewer number of regions, which is
21
    not to Southeast's advantage. So for that reason it
22
    goes between 1 and 2. I think with Southeast
    Natives Subsistence Commission you'll have KIC and
23
    Sitka tribe and any tribe that's not happy
    complaining that it shouldn't be since that's an
     appointee. By going through here, it could rotate;
24
     it may be one person one year or one person the next
25
    year, but anybody from Southeast would have the
    opportunity to be in there. I just think it would
```

```
have the least amount of politics.
                    MR. THOMAS: Mary?
 2.
                    MS. RUDOLPH: I think it would be
    better for the regional advisory Council. I've been
    up on this one for a few years now, so we're kind of
 3
     familiar with this.
                    MR. THOMAS: We meaning who.
                    MS. RUDOLPH: The board.
 5
                    MR. THOMAS: Yeah.
                    MS. LeCORNU: Mr. Chairman, I would
     support Management Body 2 also because we're
     included -- we're not included in this one, simply
 7
     for that reason.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Right. Agree.
                    MR. THOMAS: Further discussion?
 8
                    MR. ANDERSON: Question.
 9
                    MR. THOMAS: Question was called
     for.
10
                    All those in favor, say "aye."
                    COUNCIL MEMBERS: Aye.
11
                    MR. THOMAS: All those not in favor,
     say "no."
12
                    The "ayes" have it.
                    MS. GARZA: Tell Harold we followed
13
    his recommendation as Bill outlined.
                    MR. CLARK: Are we ready for the next
14
     topic?
                    MR. THOMAS: Yes, sir, yes, sir.
15
                    Well, this has been kind of fun.
    First I get to do my Donna Dewhurst imitation; then
16
     I get to do the Bob Stevens imitation, now I get to
    do the Phyllis Woolwine imitation. I apologize to
    the Council in that my imitations are a poor
17
     imitation for those people being here, because
     they're all knowledgeable folks and could answer
18
    your questions much better.
19
                    The topic is special Forest products
    policy. Phyllis has filled in most of you. All of
20
    you that have been on the Council until just now
    what's been happening as the Forest Service goes
21
     forward with developing a regional policy on special
     forest products. For those of you who don't know
22
    what we're considering special forest products, it's
    essentially any of the forest plants that are not
23
     commercial timber. That's a whole lot of stuff.
     The reason this came about is partially because of a
24
    recommendation by the regional advisory Council.
                   MS. LeCORNU: You said commercial
     timber, and that might fit with -- not fit with
25
```

traditional use. What was the comment about

```
commercial --
                   MR. CLARK: Well, just the basic --
 2
    this is a general definition of what is trying to be
    looked at as the definition of special forest
    products by looking at what it is not.
                   MS. LeCORNU: You say it is not --
                    MR. CLARK: It is not like clear-cut
     logging.
 5
                   MS. LeCORNU: But yet that could
    conflict with the uses of the area. Bird gathering,
    for instance.
                   MR. CLARK: That would be part of
 7
     it.
                    MS. LeCORNU: That would conflict
 8
    with commercial use is what I'm saying. That is
    your duty, to protect for the priority of the uses
    above and beyond the commercial interests.
                   MR. CLARK: But that has been brought
10
    up.
                    MR. KOOKESH: Where in E is it?
11
                   MR. CLARK: We don't have a report
     developed.
                I just wanted to give you a brief update
12
    of what state this policy development is in and tell
    you what the next steps are going to be.
13
                    There have been a series of meetings;
     there's a special forest products work force that is
    primarily Forest Service folks that is involved with
14
    a lot of other people too, and it's been expanding
15
    over the last several months to more strongly
     involve tribes. One of the first things that we did
16
    as we were starting to develop this policy was we
    brought it to the tribes first. What we did is
    looked at the product that we were developing as
17
    staff work, essentially, and brought it -- sent it
    out to folks to review; and there have been comments
18
    that have been coming up in kind of -- kind of
19
    slowly. It's been a two-year process so far.
    Finally, we've gotten to the point now where we've
20
    more actively set up government to government
    consultation meetings dealing with this. We've had
    one so far -- I believe it was last month -- that
21
    was attended by Douglas Indian Association and
22
    Tlingit/Haida; and that was a starting point towards
    another meeting which is set up for November 1st in
23
    Juneau, and tribal representatives from all over
    Southeast and Southcentral have been invited to
    attend that. Hopefully, this will be the finalized
24
    policy and get the regional-level policy in place,
    and then we'll be able to develop local level
25
```

policies and implementation of plans of what to do.

```
The main idea is that if you look at what's
happening in the Lower 48, especially in the
```

- 2 Northwest, the importance of gathering mushrooms, ferns, medicinal products from the forest, on and on
- 3 is growing at a great rate. The forests in Washington and Oregon have been issuing permits for
- 4 this type of activity for some time. And those permits in some districts are numbering in the
- 5 thousands. It's gotten to the point where it's actually dangerous to be in the woods because people
- 6 have staked off areas where there are mushroom hunting areas. It's not that bad in Alaska, but it
- 7 may be at some time. What we want to do is set up some way to set up requests for commercial uses. We
- 8 want to be able to permit appropriately commercial uses and not require permits for customary and
- 9 traditional uses.

10

MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman --

MR. THOMAS: Lonnie?

MR. ANDERSON: I understand that

- 11 quite a few people are using a -- materials, you know, the plants and stuff. Is the Forest Service
- 12 giving special permits to individuals to harvest, say, plants and stuff; or should the tribes be
- involved? I would think that our tribe would be much better to see which individuals would be
- 14 appropriate to use -- get the permits instead of the State issuing permits gratis.
- MR. CLARK: Good question, Lonnie.

 That is -- that type of question has
- 16 come up repeatedly; and what we're tying to do in this policy, which is a draft right now, is to set
- up a mechanism by which tribes can be responsible for programming in an area. It would still have to
- 18 go through the district ranger. The district ranger can't divest the decision-making capability, the
- 19 responsibility. But he can provide for or she can provide for the tribe to do most of the footwork, as
- 20 it were.
 - MR. ANDERSON: My next question would
- 21 be how soon could this be in effect? I know that we have potential intruders into -- that want to do
- something in our area; and I would think that the tribe should be capable of taking -- you know,
- 23 following through.
 - MR. CLARK: Our internal deadline for
- completing the regional policy is the first of the year.
- 25 MS. GARZA: I think that is really important that we sort of get on and finalize this

```
process. I've gotten calls as part of my job that,
    you know, there's these foreign groups of people
    that want to come over and start harvesting these
    particular resources; and this was from the City;
    and I said, "Well, you are aware that the Forest
    Service has put everything on hold until they work
    out how this will work." They said, "Oh, yeah,
    they've given us a bunch of crap; so we're going to
    go to universal beach lands and do it there." We
    definitely need to finalize it and get it out there
    because there are people who are going to start
    doing it anyway. These are people who will get in
    front of city Councils and say, "This is what we
    have to do for economic development, and these are
    the people that are holding us back."
                   MR. ADAMS: For good reasons.
 9
                   MS. GARZA: They don't say "for good
     reasons."
10
                   MR. ANDERSON: This would eliminate
    the fly-by-nighters, and say I want to harvest so
11
    many thousand ferns this year and all this kind of
     stuff and let the local people have control and not
12
    somebody sitting in Juneau or Washington, D.C.
    telling us how to manage. Have the local tribe
13
    handle it.
                    MR. CLARK: I would like to add that
    our outreach information, trying to get information
14
    back and advice on this has not been restricted to
15
    tribes. That was the starting point; but there was
     a whole public comment period by which anybody could
16
    provide their input into the process and the
    documents, et cetera. It's been the whole route
     from tribes to the public, and now it's kind of back
17
     to the tribes and the Forest Service to finalize.
                   MR. THOMAS: Would it be more
18
    behooving for this body to submit our
19
    perspectives -- perspectives with respect to this
    outtake to Phyllis while it's in its current
20
    process? Or would its be better for us to wait
    until she comes up with a draft policy?
                   MR. CLARK: We already have a draft
21
    policy, if you wait too long, it's going to be
22
     final. It would behoove you, if you do have
     comments for Phyllis, to get those in between now
23
     and the end of November.
                   MS. GARZA: She has that on the web,
    doesn't she?
24
                   MR. CLARK: I don't think so.
                   MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chairman.
25
                   MR. THOMAS: Bert?
```

```
MR. ADAMS: Let me share with you the
    sensitiveness of these kinds of things that are
 2.
    trying to be -- I say kind of taken away from us.
    Let me give you an example. I have a little bit of
    arthritis; and every now and then I'll go to a
     friend of mine who is from the opposite tribe, who's
     an eagle. I say, "Look, Shankan, I ran out of my
               I need some medicine to take care of my
    medicine.
     ailment."
                    He's not going to go out and get it
     for a while. He'll fast for a while and he'll
    prepare himself to go out and get this devil club.
    He'll go out in the field, and he'll look for these
    devil clubs. Devil clubs all over the place; he's
    not going to just go pick any one. There's some
    that's going to stand out to him. He has prepared
    himself spiritually for this purpose. He'll take
    whatever it is that he feels compelled to take, and
10
    he'll go on to another area; and the same thing will
    happen; something in that little group of devil club
11
     is going to stand out, and he'll take that. And
    then he'll go -- after he gets enough he'll go home,
12
    and he'll prepare it. And then he'll -- when it's
    done, prepared, he'll give it to me; and then I can
13
    use it. That's our culture; and when we have people
     coming in to try to commercialize these sacred
     traditions of ours, it offends us very much. And I
14
     think we need to be really careful, you know, how
15
    this happens and how the process goes because it's
     important, as Lonnie says, that tribal governments
16
     or that tribal entities have the control or -- the
    way in how this should be handled.
17
                   MR. THOMAS: We've got a window of 30
     days, so we'd better take advantage of that. How
     does the Council want to proceed on this.
18
                   MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman?
19
                   MR. THOMAS: Yeah.
                   MR. CLARK: That date, just kind of
20
     off the top of my head, I haven't confirmed with
     Phyllis about the drop dead date for comments;
    perhaps I can check with her and get back with her.
21
                    MR. THOMAS: Don't wait for an
22
     announcement, we need to get rolling on this.
    Dolly?
23
                   MS. GARZA: And just to let everyone
    know that the meeting is on the 1st and there is
    good tribal representation there. Do you have a
24
     clue who will be there just to give us an idea?
25
                    MR. CLARK: No, the last I heard is
    about a dozen tribes will have representatives
```

```
there.
                   MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, is this
 2
    directed to Fred? Where would this be, and have all
    of the tribes in Southeast been notified?
 3
                   MR. CLARK: It will take part in
    Juneau, it will happen in Juneau on November 1st.
     It will be an all-day meeting, and all the tribes in
    Southeast and the tribes in Southcentral have been
    notified.
 5
                   MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I just didn't
    want Kake to be left out.
                   MR. CLARK: No, Kake is a very
 7
     important player.
                    MS. LeCORNU: Mr. Chairman, are they
 8
    providing their own way there and stuff?
                   MR. CLARK: It's a mixed bag.
 9
                   MS. LeCORNU: Because I would like
     the Haida tribe to be involved although they are a
10
    recognized tribe, as I explained before, it's been
     that the Forest Service must deal with these
11
     tribes. I think, you know, we all need to be
     involved.
12
                   MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman, Vicki, what
     I would ask that you do is work with the liaisons
13
    who are here, Larry, to see what we can work out.
                   MR. ANDERSON: That is December the
    1st?
14
                   MR. CLARK: November.
15
                   MS. GARZA: Monday.
                   MR. THOMAS: Monday.
16
                   MR. CLARK: Anymore questions?
                   MS. GARZA: Thank you, Phyllis.
17
                   MR. CLARK: You're welcome.
                   MR. THOMAS: Can you do Cal?
                   MR. CLARK: No, I think Cal can
18
    handle himself.
19
                   MR. THOMAS: Cal Casipit, come on
     down.
20
                   MR. CASIPIT: Mr. Chairman, I suggest
    we take a short break while I get my high-tech stuff
21
    set up here.
                    MR. THOMAS: Five minutes, ladies and
22
    gentlemen.
                    (Break.)
23
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay, Cal, you're on.
                   MR. CASIPIT: Thanks, thanks for
    having me here, Mr. Chairman, thanks to the Council
24
     for having me here.
25
                    MR. THOMAS: Those of you that don't
```

have mikes, keep it down.

```
MR. CASIPIT: My name is Calvin
    Casipit, C-a-s-i-p-i-t. I'm a Subsistence staff
 2
    biologist for the Forest Service. I was asked to
    give a presentation on activities that we've
    undertaken on the Tongass for salmon. This was a
    question that was asked by the Council last year.
    So I prepared a short presentation to just kind of
    give you an overview of the kind of activities we've
 5
    undertaken.
                    MR. THOMAS:
                                This is actually an
    update more than a report?
                   MR. CASIPIT: Right, giving an
 7
    overview of what we have done.
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay.
 8
                   MR. CASIPIT: You've all been
    provided copies of a three-page report, and you have
    copies of the slides I'm about to present. There's
     also additional copies on the table at the
10
     entrance.
                    Basically, over the past 15 years the
     Forest Service has invested about $8 million in
     direct projects to enhance salmon habitat.
12
                    I've got a little picture of --
           We have basically seven different
13
     techniques. We have in-stream habitat enhancement,
     lake fertilization, fishways, spawning channels,
    rearing ponds and off-channel rearing, incubation
14
    boxes, and falls modification. I'll go through and
15
    talk about each one, each specific one. For
     in-stream habitat enhancement, these are small
16
    habitats handled by placing large woody debris,
    boulders, sometimes gabions in the past; they're
17
    basically designed to improve rearing habitat for
    coho salmon. Generally the structures are low in
     cost, but you need to build many of them to make a
18
    measurable improvement in the habitat.
                   Another promising technique we use is
19
    lake fertilization, mostly used in sockeye lakes,
20
    designed to reestablish the natural nutrient cycle
    where escapements have been depressed for long
    periods of time. Currently it's a relatively
21
    expensive proposition limited to large lakes because
22
    of the application of the liquid fertilizer you can
     see in the picture there (indicating). There it's
23
    being fertilized from a skiff. This has to be done
    generally at least twice a week during a growing
```

I have an example of a fertilization 25 project at Redoubt Lake. A pink line shows a escapements. A blue line shows Subsistence harvests

24

season.

```
1 at Redoubt Lake. For a years previous to 1984,
there was no fertilizer applied, and you can see
```

- both a escapements and the Subsistence harvest was fairly low. Fertilizer was applied between 1984 and
- 3 '87. Between '90 and '95 and currently we're fertilizing again beginning in 1999. We've had
- 4 escapement monitor by weir in all years except 1998. 1998 was one year where a weir wasn't
- 5 staffed, but you can see a nice response both in terms of escapement and harvest after a fertilizer
- 6 was applied.

Before I go on, I have to point out

- 7 that 1992 we kind of have that dip there; and that's because of a lapse in fertilizer between a years
- 8 1987 and 1990. A brood were coming back in '92.

MS. GARZA: This is for Redoubt Lake

9 that's south of Sitka?

MR. CASIPIT: Right.

- MS. GARZA: Is this done in conjunction with ENSERA?
- MR. CASIPIT: Originally ENSERA was involved in it and Fish & Game, but now it's Forest
- 12 Service. All Forest Service funding in 1998 and '99.
- I have another slide showing a same thing but a different scale and breaking out a
- 14 escapement and a harvests on different bars. But it's basically a same data.
- Fishways are another project -- another type of project we've been using.
- Basically, we construct these structures, if you will; they're made of concrete, aluminum; they pass
- 17 fish over impassable barriers opening up a upstream habitat for spawning. We've had over 30 of these
- 18 projects completed on a Tongass. They're relatively expensive, but they generally have very large
- 19 benefits; and currently we're doing about one of these fishways per year on a Tongass.
- 20 A specific example, we have a Old Franks Fish Pass near Ketchikan on a Craig Ranger
- 21 District. It was constructed in 1992. Partners involved in this in terms of money and time were
- contributed by Fish & Game, Ketchikan, Gateway
 Borough, Sealaska, Kavilco, and a nature foundation
- 23 called Fish America Foundation. It has monitoring; it's monitored by an impedance tunnel. Like a sonar
- 24 you would find on a Yukon, but a smaller scale.

 Like I said, a fishway was built in
- 25 1992. We have two years of some fairly small escapements because a fish hadn't been used to using

that habitat. There was some stocking that went on, and now a escapements are up around 9,000 per year.

2 MS. GARZA: I have kind of a dumb question, but is Old Franks a name of a place or a name of a construction?

MR. CASIPIT: It's a name of a lake.

4 Old Frank's Lake. Actually, it's several lakes.

Another technique that we have used

- on occasion are spawning channels. These are very limited in a places where these things work.
- 6 They're designed to provide spawning habitat for basically chum salmon, but we have used them for
- 7 coho salmon. The sites require good upwelling of groundwater, relatively expensive to build; and,
- 8 like I said, it's a fairly new technique for a Tongass. We have one spawning channel near Hyder
- 9 and Fish Creek that's been operating for quite a while.
- 10 Another technique that has been used in a past are rearing ponds or outchannel rearing
- 11 designed to improve varying habitat for coho salmon. Generally moderate cost when built with
- 12 other projects, in this case road construction as mitigation for borrow gravel or what have you for a
- 13 road. We'll have a rearing pond built with enough depth to eliminate kill and provide rearing centers

14 for coho salmon.

Aerial techniques are incubation

- 15 boxes. One of these installations in Port Camden that's operating in coordination -- in this case
- it's used for chum salmon, similar to a hatcher
 incubation system except for these are put out in a
- 17 stream or along a stream. A eggs are taken from chum salmon, returning to a stream and installing a
- incubation boxes; and a fry swim up into a stream and have a natural existence from there. Generally
- they're fairly expensive; they have fairly low
 maintenance costs; but, again, we're fairly limited
- in a places where we can use those.

A last technique I want to talk about

- 21 were falls modifications. These are similar to fishways in that we provide access around barriers;
- 22 but instead of using structural techniques of concrete and aluminum, we basically go in and remove
- 23 rocks or boulders that may prevent fish from ascending a falls. In this case there was a big fan
- 24 rock in that falls that we removed so that coho can pass a falls.
- 25 Generally, they're moderate in cost, but generally have large benefits. And with that

```
I'll entertain any questions or any discussion.
                   MR. THOMAS: I have one question.
 2
    For one thing, I have no understanding of weirs, and
    do they in any way inhibit escapement?
 3
                   MR. CASIPIT: Well, by design weirs
    do prevent upstream migration for a period of time
    until a fish are counted and let through a weir
    again; but basically it's a best way to get a real
    good idea of escapement into a system. You can use
    aerial surveys and foot surveys, but you generally
    don't get as good -- count a statistically reliable
    count as you would with a weir.
 7
                   MR. THOMAS: You said sometimes weirs
     are unstaffed. When they were unstaffed, what
 8
    happens? Is everything left open?
                   MR. CASIPIT: Yeah, all a pickets are
 9
    removed; and a weir is removed from a stream. A
     example I had there with Redoubt in 1998 was that
10
    there just wasn't enough money available to staff a
    weir and run a weir; so, we removed a weir and
11
    didn't get an escapement count for that year.
                   MR. THOMAS: Now, another question,
12
    with weirs in place, as far as you know, have you
    seen improvements, marked improvements of escapement
13
    on some systems?
                   MR. CASIPIT: Well, weirs aren't
     designed to improve or -- they're not really
14
     designed to improve escapement or knock out
15
     escapement. They're put in to figure out how many
     are going through or getting into a system.
16
                   MR. THOMAS: Well, that's my point.
     If we can count a run one at a time, that's not a
    very good run. If you could look at them and
17
    estimate within 10,000, it's a pretty good run.
                   MR. CASIPIT: Yeah, that's true.
18
                   MR. THOMAS: I'm not faulting you.
19
    know you're just a messenger, but I've had that
    concern about weirs for a long time. I think -- if
20
    that's sound management, I need to know how sound is
     interpreted by that. But I appreciate your report.
     I'm not being critical of you or your report. I
21
     think you gave us a good report.
22
                    Dolly?
                   MS. GARZA: I have a couple of
23
     questions. I guess I've seen nationally where
     there's been a big effort to involve communities in
24
    these types of enhancement programs. Has that been
    worked on at all, and is there a way where Southeast
    communities and/or tribes can be involved in
25
```

enhancing stock that they feel are important to

- their Subsistence or local takes?
 - MR. CASIPIT: Very much so. One of a
- 2 projects I didn't mention here was Pavlof Lake near Hoonah where a Hoonah Indians Association actually
- 3 contributed money to a Forest Service and Fish & Game to do studies to see why we're getting low
- 4 returns and see if a fertilizer application is doable there to improve a sockeye runs. There are
- 5 examples throughout Southeast where local communities have gotten involved with us to do
- 6 that.
- MS. GARZA: Have you contracted with
- 7 any tribes to do that?
 - MR. CASIPIT: In a past, no, we
- 8 haven't; but we would like to in a future. That's
 one of a things I'd like to see more of, trying to
- 9 match communities with runs in their areas and trying to do something for them if we're finding
- 10 that a Subsistence need isn't being met. There are things we can do to try to improve things.
- MS. GARZA: One of a women that testified, Dorothy Owen, had several questions
- 12 regarding enhancement. I guess a final question I have would be: Have you met with communities to
- find if they have concerns that an enhanced stock may, in fact, be inhibiting or negatively impacting
- 14 an important wild run?
 - MR. CASIPIT: There may be a
- 15 terminology problem here. As far as enhanced runs, a Forest Service really doesn't get into hatchery
- 16 systems or use a bunch of hatchery techniques to improve runs. We try to work with a local stock, a
- indigenous stock in a stream that we're working in and try to work with what we have at a site. For
- instance, a Indian Project was completed this year. Originally it started out as a king salmon project,
- but based on local concern and local input it was changed from a king salmon project to using a local
- 20 stock of Indian River which were coho.
 - MS. GARZA: So your focus has been on
- 21 habitat improvement?
 - MR. CASIPIT: Yes, working with a
- 22 habitat and a local stock.
 - MS. GARZA: A concerns with
- 23 enhancement would still go to a regional fishery nonprofit organization such as ENSERA or SERA.
- MR. CASIPIT: As far as the hatchery organizations.
- 25 MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, I have a couple of questions.

```
MR. THOMAS: First I'll ask Dolly,
    that sounds like a good area we should include in
    our annual report somehow, to be somehow involved in
    how all that -- maybe not hands-on ourselves, but to
    be an advocate for somebody to be. I don't know --
     I don't know a words that I need to use with that,
    but just give -- keep it in a back of your mind and
     see if that's something to include in your annual
    report.
                   MS. GARZA: Keep it in a back of my
    mind, Fred.
                   MR. CLARK: Okay.
                   MR. ANDERSON: I'd like to ask a
     couple of questions. You said you had boxes in Port
 8
    Camden. How successful are those?
                   MR. CASIPIT: Apparently they're
 9
    particularly successful in producing summer jobs.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Are they going to be
10
    continued?
                    MR. CASIPIT: As far as I know right
11
    now a investment on the Forest Service is fairly
     low. It's basically an ENSERA project.
12
                   MR. ANDERSON: Irish Lakes is a coho
    stream that a Forest Service spent quite a bit of
13
    money building ladders and stuff; is that still
    maintained or --
                    MR. CASIPIT: Yeah, that particular
14
     fishway is maintained every year.
15
                   MR. ANDERSON: It's very successful
     for Subsistence users.
16
                   MR. CASIPIT: In fact, we figure that
    particular fishway, it was built over 15 years ago
    at a cost of well over a half a million dollars, and
17
    we figured it paid for itself in a first three
18
    vears.
                   MR. ANDERSON: I've never been
19
    down -- involved there, but I understand that quite
     a of few local Subsistence users get their coho from
20
    that area there. So, it's -- and I didn't realize
     that it was -- somebody told me that it's been taken
21
     out or damaged or something like that.
                    MR. CASIPIT: It may have been
    damaged; but I know there has been quite a bit of
2.2
    maintenance done to it, quite a bit of
23
    reconstruction done to it. But we generally don't
    walk away from investments like that.
                   MR. ANDERSON: Okay.
24
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman?
                   MR. THOMAS: Marilyn?
25
                   MS. WILSON: How is it decided where
```

```
to put a enhancement projects?
                   MR. CASIPIT: Basically, it's --
 2
    almost anybody can come to a ranger or a forest
    supervisor office and talk to a fish biologist on
    staff and ask that a project be looked into and have
    us develop feasibility studies. In fact, a lot of
    times we've gone and looked at places and found
    that, you know, for one reason or another that a
    project can't be done or what have you; but we will
    entertain any request that comes in from a public as
    a general rule.
                    MS. WILSON: And how does a project
 7
    pay for itself? Who benefits --
                   MR. CASIPIT: In a past it's purely
 8
    been a commercial thing where we look at a
    commercial value of a fish that would be produced
 9
    over a life of a project and determine, you know, if
     it pays; but that perspective is changing. In a
10
    Forest Service we recognize in some instances,
    especially for sockeye systems that have the lowest
11
     escapements that applying a pure benefit/cost ratio
    might not be a best thing and that we may want to go
12
    and enhance these even if we don't think a
    commercial value's there; because obviously a
13
    Subsistence value is there if it's close to a
     community and a community is using a fish.
                    MR. THOMAS: Keep that in a back of
14
    your mind, Dolly, a commercial consideration versus
15
     a lack of Subsistence consideration, with those
     enhancement projects.
16
                   MS. GARZA: You said that changed?
                   MR. CASIPIT: In a past it has been
17
    that way, but we are changing our focus of where our
    projects are put; and here recently we've paid close
     attention to ensure that we're providing fish close
18
    to local communities; and even if it doesn't pay
19
    commercially, we'll still undertake a project.
                   MR. THOMAS: Not to worry.
20
                   MR. CASIPIT: Not to worry.
                   MS. GARZA: Are you guys ever going
21
    to fix Staney Creek?
                    MR. CASIPIT: We're suffering quite a
22
    bit for a sins of a past, if you will; and we have
    undertaken a wide-scale watershed restoration
23
    project. I really didn't talk about a question. I
    thought a question was enhancement and not fixing a
24
    sins of a past.
                    MR. THOMAS: Let's get into that area
25
    now.
                   MR. CASIPIT: We can talk about that
```

```
right now, but we do have -- our current chief of a
Forest Service has put a very large emphasis on
restoring watersheds and restoring a functions and
values of those watersheds. We take that charge
```

very seriously. And, Mr. Chairman, one more -MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, one more

- 4 statement. Are you aware that a Gait hatchery incubates eggs for a Forest Service? We've been
- 5 doing that about three or four years.

MR. CASIPIT: Yes, I am aware of

6 that.

MR. ANDERSON: We would like to

7 increase that collaboration even more so.

MR. CASIPIT: And I think Mr. Keener

91

- 8 is very interested in that for their projects they have there.
- 9 MR. ANDERSON: Thank you.

MR. THOMAS: Lonnie, what's being

- 10 done to guarantee a continuance of a festival?

 MR. ANDERSON: Well, we have -- we
- 11 we're going to make a comeback.

MR. THOMAS: Still bring chums.

MR. ANDERSON: We bring your chums.
MR. THOMAS: Was that it on a

13 presentation?

MR. CASIPIT: If there's no more

14 questions, I'm done.

MS. WILSON: I have a question.

MR. THOMAS: Marilyn, then Dolly.

MS. WILSON: I just found out that

- 16 you did an enhancement or you replenished fish with hatchery fish, and doesn't that endanger a wild
- 17 stock?

MR. CASIPIT: Actually for a project

- 18 that Lonnie was talking about we took a eggs from a fish at a stream, brought them to the hatchery, and
- 19 then returned a fishes fry to a stream. It's not a same as using a hatchery stock to plant a stream.
- 20 We were using a hatchery as a safe place to raise a eggs.
- MR. THOMAS: Dolly?

MS. GARZA: I guess my comment to you

- is it would be great if we could have some type of a larger outreach to a communities to let them know
- that they can be involved; because in looking at past enhancement projects, you're right; they have
- 24 always been commercially based; and when that gets down to like one or two rivers, then commercial and
- 25 Subsistence end up fighting; but if we could get some of a smaller stocks fixed up again, I think

that would reduce some of that conflict; and I think that people here could probably give you ten years'

- worth of work by saying which rivers need to be fixed and how communities would like to be
- 3 involved. So I think this is something that we could really jump on.
- 4 MR. THOMAS: Put that in a back of your mind too.
- 5 MR. CASIPIT: We're -- Fred and I are going to Craig next week, and we -- I'll be sure to
- 6 mention that; and any other community meetings or those type of opportunities that also I go to, I
- 7 will make sure that that comes out. As far as the technology, we're hoping to develop better
- 8 technology to work smaller systems. Right now because of a -- for instance, lake fertilization, we
- 9 can only use liquid fertilizer. That's a only place where you can get commercially pure fertilizer
- that -- that it doesn't have a metals to go into a fish. We're hoping to develop some solid
- 11 fertilizers and other techniques to bring our unit costs down so we can work on a smaller lakes, not
- 12 only work on a Redoubts but a Pavlofs and a smaller lakes.
- MS. LeCORNU: Mr. Chairman, I know I've heard that a hatchery might appear like a good
- sound practice; but what I've heard is that those fish are the ones that are killing sockeye. So,
- whatever comes out of that hatchery, it isn't a people; it is a fish that have competed with a
- 16 natural sockeye, and so that has been detrimental to Subsistence; and I don't think that's very well
- 17 known, and maybe that's something that could be researched to find out a real facts of what those
- 18 hatcheries actually do to a sockeye streams and sockeye populations.
- 19 MR. CASIPIT: Well, we don't -- like I said, a Forest Service, we're not really into
- 20 hatcheries. We may contract with certain hatcheries to take eggs for us and incubate them and bring them 21 back.
 - MS. LeCORNU: That still has to do
- with a use of that stream, right; and so should that sometime be a consideration?
- MR. THOMAS: What we can do, Vicki, as a Council is probably approach a appropriate
- 24 biologists that have been working those areas and get a information we're looking for on that, because
- 25 I don't think Cal can deal with spawn lake. We can do that as a Council.

```
MS. LeCORNU: It would be useful.
                   MR. CASIPIT: Also, we have someone
 2
     in a audience who does work pretty closely with a
    Kodiak hatchery; and I'm sure he could maybe take
    your concerns to a hatchery board.
                   MR. THOMAS: I think -- come up,
    Dave; get out of a way, Cal.
                   MR. JOHNSON: Mr. Chairman, Dave
    Johnson.
              I'm going to put on my Prince of Wales
    Hatchery Association hat and take off my Forest
    Service hat. Last spring, February, there was a
    sockeye summit held in Klawock; and I think most of
    a major stakeholders that use fish from a Klawock
     system were at that meeting, and what we found is
    that there are a number of factors contributing to a
    decline in a sockeye. If you'll recall about four
    years ago approximately, a State through a series of
    budget cuts in a State legislature, eliminated a
10
    Klawock hatchery along with some other hatcheries.
    As a result, a nonprofit corporation was formed; and
11
    essentially for those four years, we've had to fix
     and repair and deal with issues that have been
12
    contributing to a decline in that sockeye run
    starting back as early as '85. In response to a
13
    concern of a question regarding a effect of a
    hatchery on a sockeye, I would make a case that a
     few sockeye that were still able to get back to a
14
     system have been largely a result of a hatchery
15
     still being there. If a hatchery wasn't there, if
    there wasn't some efforts being made from an
16
    enhancement standpoint, there probably wouldn't be
    any sockeye at all. A thing we did find out is that
17
    there is a habitat-related issue, harvest issue. A
    number of sockeyes had increased. A amount of
    overharvest -- and when I say "overharvest," I'm
18
    talking about legal overharvest in terms of a
19
    escapement -- so there's a whole number of issues
    contributing to a problems that we have in a Klawock
20
    River; and I'll be happy to get you a copy of that
    report. A State was there. Southeast Seiner
    Association was there. There were a number of other
21
     tribes that were represented as well, and what we
22
    came away with is it's taken a long time for a
    Klawock system to get along today. In terms of a
23
    problems it has, it's going to take us a long time
    to fix that. A idea of a sockeye summit is to say
24
    how will we fix a system that's got a problem. One
    of a things we're looking at, Harold Martin's gone
    now but a Tlingit/Haida provided a grant for
25
    Klawock. One of a things we're looking at there is
```

```
what effects has road building and timber harvest had on a rearing and spawning areas in that system,
```

- 2 to look at areas that we can go after funding if we want to fix and repair impacts that are impacted,
- 3 looking for ways to find additional grants that a local IRA can go after what we may not be able to as
- 4 an association or that a Feds may not be able to go after. So we're trying to look at all issues on how
- 5 to begin to bring healing to that system. And you'll be hearing more about a next phase of that,
- 6 but this is a second year. By a way, a Tlingit/Haida Association gave a Forest Service
- 7 \$20,000 to start a wetlands assessment part of that project; and we're continuing that a second year
- 8 that's just starting here October 1.

MR. THOMAS: I have a question. I

- 9 didn't realize -- was a hatchery actually working on grazing -- any kind of steelhead? Steelhead is a
- 10 predator of salmon eggs, I understand.

MR. JOHNSON: That's probably the

- 11 case, Mr. Chairman. A steelhead that are in a system, though, are also on a decline; so, in terms
- of a fish in a system, a same thing has been noted from a sport fish division, that folks aren't
- 13 catching them either so that steelhead trout don't appear to be benefiting tremendously from a
- 14 enhancement of a --

MR. THOMAS: Well, what would happen

- if a emphasis was based on a survival of a sockeye; and whatever happened to a steelhead happens to a
- 16 steelhead, and see if a sockeye population doesn't benefit in a absence of a steelhead? Evidently
- 17 they're not compatible in a same stream.

MR. JOHNSON: Well, a system, in

- 18 terms of a habitat there, there are portions of a habitat that are more suitable for a steelhead or
- 19 for a rainbow trout than for a sockeye; and so you've got different niches within a system that
- 20 don't appear to be competing. Again, another one of a things that we're looking at this year is doing
- some additional numerological work and hydrocoustic studies on a sockeye and also looking at potential
- opportunities for fertilization. Some -- so, some of these other things, we don't have a information
- 23 to know what a total problem is.

MR. THOMAS: What is a mind-set with

24 regard to steelhead?

MR. JOHNSON: Maybe you can further

25 clarify a question.

MR. THOMAS: What made steelhead such

```
an important component of a hatchery?
                   MR. JOHNSON: I'd have to look at a
    history, Mr. Chairman; but, I believe, if you look
 2
    at a regs for a '98/'99 year and even prior to
    that, there are certain portions of Prince of Wales
    that a steelhead is identified as a Subsistence
    species. I don't know if we're talking about a
    C & T determination that's been made for steelhead,
 5
    but I know that if you look at -- if I could have a
    copy of a reg booklet.
                   MR. THOMAS: I know historically
    steelhead and sockeye were very prevalent in a
    Klawock River. All of a sudden they both got in
    trouble at a same time. I'm wondering why in
    Klawock. Probably those darn seiners.
                    MR. JOHNSON: This speaks to Dolly
 9
    Varden, but it's just an example. District 3,
    Section 3B in waters east of a line of Point
10
    Ildefonso to Tranquil Point, salmon, Dolly Varden,
    and steelhead trout -- residents of the city of
11
    Klawock and on Prince of Wales Island within the
    boundaries of the Klawock Corporation land holdings
12
    as they existed in January, 1989, and those
    residents of a city of Craig and on Prince of Wales
13
     Island within the boundaries of the corporation land
    holdings as they existed in January, 1989.
                    A way I interpret that,
14
    Mr. Chairman, is that at least for portions of
15
    Prince of Wales Island, steelhead has been
     identified as an important Subsistence species as
16
    well. And, in terms of a charter for a Prince of
    Wales Hatchery Association, a three important
    species that were identified for using a hatchery
17
    facilities were sockeye, coho, and steelhead.
    terms of a total numbers of eggs taken or a total
18
    number of steelhead reared compared to sockeye or
19
    coho, it's a very small part of a actual hatchery
    program.
20
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay.
                   Anymore questions?
                   MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, I'd like
21
    to make a statement. We took a sample of Dolly
22
    Vardens in gestation on fry, and this one Dolly
    Varden had 300 and some -- 65 fry, one Dolly Varden;
23
    and if you have Dolly Vardens in your area you can
    pretty well wipe out any other salmon stream.
24
                   MR. JOHNSON: And, again, we haven't
    done enough population work, late population work,
```

to know just exactly how big of an issue Dolly

Varden are in that system.

```
MR. ANDERSON: They're predators.
 1
                   MR. JOHNSON: Right.
 2.
                   MR. ANDERSON: We hold the fishing
     derby in our stream there, salmon -- not salmon, but
     trout fishing to sort of keep a Dollys out, away
 3
     from a salmon.
                   MR. THOMAS: No offense to our
    Dolly.
                   MR. ANDERSON: We would welcome our
 5
    Dolly.
                   MR. JOHNSON:
                                  Thank you,
    Mr. Chairman.
 7
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
                                            Where is our
    moderator? Donna, where are you?
 8
                   MR. ANDERSON: Mike, do you have
    anything to say?
 9
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay. Robert.
                    MR. SCHROEDER: Mr. Chairman, Bob
10
    Schroeder, S-c-h-r-o-e-d-e-r, from a Juneau Forestry
     & Sciences Lab. That's even better, I can read.
11
    wanted to start out just thanking a Council for
    their support yet one more time. I note that a
12
    continuing Subsistence research that's going on in
    Southeast Alaska is taking place because of your
13
    strong support over a years. You directed that it
    should be done; and even though a letter is -- some
     letters sometimes disappear, it's hard to see a
14
     results of resolutions. Things that you've done in
15
    a Subsistence area really have had an effect. It's
    made an impression. This last year in my position I
16
    was arquing about continuing a Subsistence issue. A
    people said, "yes." That's identified as being
17
     important.
                    A other area, we haven't talked about
     a Tongass management plan today or yesterday; and
18
    hopefully we won't, but I will just note that a
19
    Council over a years spent a good deal of time on
    that plan and put in much work; and I think you can
20
    take some of a credit and a blame, as needs be, for
    a recent record decision; because when a new record
    decision came out, it set some timber policies for
21
    what may cover a Tongass for a next ten years.
22
    decision was influenced by a strong voice a Council
    had over a years. So I think that you can pat
23
    yourself on a back for that as well.
                    Just also what I would acknowledge to
24
    a Council, I'd say that a current work that I'm
    doing is currently an outgrowth of what I do with
    you over a years; and that's what I'm continuing to
25
```

do with this effort.

```
Right now, what I would like to do is
     just very briefly mention some continuing studies
 2.
    that I have going on at a forestry sciences lab and
     then make some suggestions for various -- see if the
     Council and maybe tribes may wish to be involved in
     a future.
                    Right now I spent about a third of my
     time on Subsistence, a third of my time on tourism,
    on forest management, a third of my time on forest
    management, a third of my time on TEK, and a third
    of my time doing community studies; so I've got too
    many thirds right at a moment. But those are the
    main areas, so I am following Subsistence; and last
    year a Forest Service was able to channel money
    through to provide further funding to a division of
    Subsistence to continue with harvest updates. So,
    this is basically a updating of trust data which was
    done years ago. I think Mike Turek will describe
10
    works that have gone on in that area. There's at
    least one more year of that work to take place which
11
     is in line to probably take place in February --
     January, February, March of this year. We still
12
    need to line up funding through a National Forest
    System for taking care of that work, but hopefully
13
    that won't be too much of a problem.
                    I'm spending a fair amount of my time
     looking at tourism; and I'm convinced that, as
14
    probably all of you are, that tourism is on a rise
15
     in our region. We're in a period of extremely rapid
    growth. Pretty much in listening to what people had
16
    to say over a last couple of days, a only time
    tourism really came out much was in a realm of
    charter boat fishing, which is one piece of tourism;
17
    but I think a Council will be dealing with tourism
     issues some way or another as they affect
18
    Subsistence in a coming years. If not because
19
    there's direct competition for fish, simply a way
    things are going, there are going to be a lot more
20
    people; and I see that in itself as an impact. It
    doesn't -- it doesn't have to do with a allocation
     of Fish and Game. It's almost a allocation of space
21
     and quiet and solitude.
22
                    I have research going on in forest
    management, finding out a way people in a Southeast
23
    would like a forest to be managed in a future.
    there's research in that area. With Fred's
    assistance, we've got a small traditional and
24
    ecological knowledge project underway this year
    which I had a university researcher meet with a
25
```

number of tribes in Hoonah, Sitka, Juneau, Douglas,

```
and Angoon; and he did initial interviews with
     elders on traditional ecological knowledge topics
 2
    related to how a forest is used and a Tlingit
    knowledge of a forest, and there will be a report
    coming out on that study.
                    The third is community studies. This
    year we're moving ahead with what would be a large
    scale telephone survey of a Southeast Alaska
    residents. It will cover a lot of attitude and
    value questions around tourism, around how people in
    this area want the forests to be managed; and
    there's also a section on Subsistence. So, this is
    a chance for us to ask questions that haven't been
    asked of a general public about what their views are
    on Subsistence. So, I'm pleased to say that in
     figuring out -- in working on this survey, I have --
     I've had a completely free hand with very little
    political -- actually, no political influence
10
    brought to bear on me directly -- bear on me
    directing me to answer questions and directing me to
11
    other questions. I give my first nine months'
     involvement in a Forest Service extremely high marks
12
    on that score. I think a people that I've been
    dealing with, they're sincerely interested in a
13
     facts of what's out there, even if a facts don't
    conform to what their old world needs might be.
                    That's a bit of what I'm up to.
14
    We're entering into a new era of Subsistence
15
    management. At this point I'm not too sure what
    that will mean for future Subsistence research,
16
    which is what I do. I really think that a Council's
     in a position where it's an extremely good time for
```

17 a Council to make things happen in this area. There are times when systems are all fixed and solid and

18 where change is very difficult to enact or to enable, and then there are times like this where we

19 basically have a new ballgame. There are new possible ways of doing things, and I really suggest

20 that a Council doesn't wait until options and opportunities are presented to you, but that you

21 make your own. I don't feel from my interactions with Federal staff that there is any sort of secret

game plan on how very basic things are going to get done, how monitoring of streams may be done, or how

harvest monitoring for in-season take may be done, or for more in-depth studies of Subsistence and how

24 it's important to people any place.

What I'm interested in -- a future

25 research that may go through a forestry sciences lab, I believe that we need to continue maintaining

```
1 a databases we've started which comes up with basic facts about Subsistence that is, how much of
```

- whatever it is people harvest, where they take it, who uses it. This is real important data.
- And I think that a lab and a Council should encourage a work of a division of Subsistence on those studies.
- With quite a few other things, it's my intention to have any work that I'm involved with be done through cooperative agreements with tribes
- and communities in Southeast Alaska; because that's a way that we'll get a best research done, and use a
- 7 funding that may be available a most effective way to protect Subsistence uses.
- 8 There are a couple of things that are just suggestions at this point. So they don't even
- 9 exist on paper. Over a last couple of weeks I've become aware of a efforts of a Bethel Tribal Council
- to do in-stream monitoring of Subsistence harvests.
 And a Bethel Tribal Council simply took this on,
- 11 figured out a way to get it to a place, and appears to have been doing a real credible job of providing
- 12 real important information in a timely fashion. I think that their work and possibly a work of other
- entities around a state of tracking what's happening during a fishing season may provide some models on
- 14 how this effort could go in Southeast Alaska. I think that tracking a Subsistence harvests in -- of
- salmon in a communities of Southeast Alaska will be a high priority to make sure both that people are
- able to get a fish that they need and, also, that we don't inadvertently overfish some streams simply
- 17 because we weren't paying attention.
 - I think a best way of doing these
- 18 things is locally. I think that people who depend on a resource have their heart in it in a way -- and
- 19 are geographically closer to a resource in a way that it's difficult for State or Federal agencies to
- 20 match their interest.
- That's one area. I'll also mention a
- 21 project that I'm just beginning to think about, which will be to work with a small set of tribes and
- 22 communities over time; and what I'd like to -- what I'm beginning to plan are some studies that would
- work in conjunction with a tribe to track basic community information, not only about Subsistence,
- 24 but about many things that occur in communities, a relationship to a use of forest resources, of
- 25 course, over time. I see that study as well as being something that wasn't an out-side-in study,

- but it was done in cooperation with a concerned community.
- In a area of Subsistence research, as you know, I worked with a division of Subsistence
- for many years; and I feel real proud to have been a part of developing a kinds of data that had become
- 4 important in a debates of Richie Brown. I think that was a real solid effort and that a division has
- 5 worked as closely as it possibly could with communities.
- There were constraints, however, in
- dealing with a registry system that a research was supposed to address. Those constraints, basically,
- 7 supposed to address. Those constraints, basically, led to study approaches that veered away from many
- 8 of a things that are very important to people, to
- Subsistence users. There are things that I've heard members of a public providing testimony on, and they're things that board members and Council
- members speak of Subsistence as being -- yes, it's a
 matter of food on a table; but it's a matter of
- 11 identity, and it's a matter of heart; it's a matter of world perspective and world view.
- I don't believe that anthropology or social science has some secret way of uncovering
- what these things are; but I do believe that a research approach can provide good documentation of
- these things in a same way that good research has provided a documentation that we all use on a
- numbers, on how many deer are taken, on what people get fish.
- I have some hopes that we'll be able to take some of a opportunity that is provided by
- 17 this big change to start putting some attention on those species of Subsistence. And I was reading an
- 18 article yesterday at a lull in a meeting, and it sort of echoed some things that Bert Adams was
- 19 saying. The article was about whether people had an egocentric view of a world or a view that they were
- 20 part of nature; and, I think, an understanding of Subsistence may contribute to something in a
- 21 realignment of a way a larger society thinks about this. An egocentric view of a world is basically
- that a world is just for people to use, that we have human needs and are the center of this creation; and
- 23 a rest of a world should suffer a effects of our presence. And what I hear from spending not enough
- time in Native communities is much more that we're a part of a natural system and that we have
- 25 obligations as part of that system and that we need to fit in it and adapt to a natural world.

```
So, I think this research of the more
    cultural aspect of Subsistence is not only
 2.
    interesting in its own right as a way of providing
    more protection through Subsistence and more
    understanding; but I think it has something to give
     to a larger understanding of what we do with a
    Tongass and these wonderful waters.
                   And lastly -- the last thing I was
    going to mention, we talked quite a bit about
    regulations; and I know that there will be a raft of
    fisheries regulation proposals that will come up
    later in the year. I will point out that I also
    heard quite a number of people talking about how
    many salmon they were allowed to catch and what
    permit limits were, and I expect that's going to be
    part of the issue that the Council deals with down
    the line.
                    One thing real peculiar about
10
    Southeast is that there are not regulations for how
    many fish you get. And the number of fish you get
11
     is set as a permit requirement; so that when you go
    through the book here, it doesn't say that you only
12
    get ten fish from Redoubt or 25 fish -- I'm making
    these up, I don't know the limits -- because those
13
    are permit requirements, not regulations. There's a
    good chance that down the line we will move into --
    want to move into things that are regulations that
14
    provide more value to some of those things. That
15
    was something I wanted to mention. I don't want to
     take too much time. I know there are quite a few
16
    other people that have got things to say. But I'll
     take any questions on anything the Council has.
17
                   MR. ANDERSON: Robert, you were
    saying the number of fish taken. Say, for instance,
    you take our Subsistence users has about 30 miles to
18
    go to get ten fish per individual; and if you happen
19
    to get 11 or something, you get a ticket. What and
    how can we rectify that situation where that they
20
    can make one trip over -- gas is like $1.79 a
    gallon, there is -- it is extremely costly. How can
    we get that 10 up to the number of fish that, say,
21
     for instance, I would need.
22
                   MR. SCHROEDER: It gets a little
    complicated, and I think the system as it has
23
    existed has sort of worked; and I'm telling you how
     it sort of worked. My management biologists call to
    Fish & Game. When I'd talk to them about this, they
24
    say, "Wait a minute, if we put that limit up to 50
```

fish over in the stream that Kake uses, then we're

going to have to put that out; and we're going to

have a bunch of boats that pull into that stream and take too many fish out because it won't only be your

- 2 Kake boats, but it would be anyone in the Southeast who might potentially go there."
- And so the management biologists were real concerned about creating magnet fisheries
- 4 wherein a lot of people would go there and then back over a little bit on what Cal was talking about,
- 5 "Gee, we don't have the greatest escapement data on these streams"; and then what I was talking about;
- 6 at the present time Fish & Game and no one else is really tracking what's going on during the season.
- 7 So that kind of felt a little bit dangerous such that if you put -- you simply said, "Okay. Let's
- 8 put this up to -- how many fish, 50 fish, put it up there," you run the risk of having serious
- 9 overfishing. So, I think that to fix it is going to take some good thought to figure out a good way of
- 10 doing it; and then it's going to take better data on -- better just hard biological fish data on
- what's going on in that stream people are going to,
 and then somebody -- and I would hope that it would
- 12 be a local community group -- needs to track what's going on so that if it looks like you can get a
- 13 thousand fish out of there, that you know when you're getting close to that thousand and that you
- don't do something that is the worst -- the worst result is that you overfish a stream; and then
- 15 people are really out of luck.

MR. KOOKESH: Mr. Chairman, one of

- the things I've always known about Subsistence is that we all never seem to lay our cards on the table
- 17 and speak the real truth that the limit of ten doesn't work. Because I know that you may not
- 18 believe this, but people do go up and get their 50; and then the idea is assuming that everybody is
- 19 going up there for 25. I don't know how realistic you want to be, but it's not really true. The only
- 20 thing I believe is nobody goes and lays all their cards on the table and says, "We're actually going
- up there and coming out with 300." I don't know. It doesn't sink in, or nobody wants to accept that;
- 22 but I'll give you a good example. Just to talk about escapement and the destruction of the habitat
- or the stream there or the stock, if you go up to, say, like historically, this year, we had a banner
- 24 year up at Canal Key. I think the fishery went longer than even we expected it to go, and the stock
- 25 just kept coming back and coming back; and I had been concerned, like my friend there, Mr. Anderson,

```
1 about going out 30 miles just to get ten fish. We
talked about -- like in Vivian's case they talk
```

- 2 about economy of scale where you put all your -bring all your -- all your options back in Juneau.
- 3 It's the same money. It's only fair that we go out and get what we need once. The idea of I'm saying,
- 4 well, 25, it's always going to be 25. We need to preserve the stock. They don't really monitor up at
- 5 Canal Key. I'm using that example because it's in my own backyard. 25 is unrealistic, to go get 25.
- 6 They don't make seines, you have get a permit for 25 each. You make one set, and fish don't swim in
- 7 schools of 25. You make a set, and you have 200 fish. What do you do?
- 8 MR. SCHROEDER: Well, what I'm thinking, when I talk to Fish & Game biologists,
- 9 they give me the realities of the best someone might be able to do on a Subsistence fishery is to fly
- over it twice in a whole season. Like, on Coney Island or Basket Bay, and so that capability just
- 11 wasn't there to either find out how many fish are present or to be able to contract the number of fish
- 12 people are catching. So, the permit system would keep those limits low; and then -- well, I was just
- talking to some of the -- some of the Angoon guys just while I've been here; and, you know, just
- 14 talking about how someone goes over to Basket Bay; and they come back, and they got to keep looking
- over their shoulder to see if someone is going to inspect and see that they have too many fish; and
- 16 that -- that's not a great situation. It's not a great situation psychologically that you're an
- outlaw for catching some fish, and it really isn't great for trying to manage a fishery; because you
- 18 don't know what's going on there.
 - MR. KOOKESH: And it's not fair for
- 19 us to have to look over our back, and it's not fair to us when we don't know what's going up the stream
- and what's escapement and how much destruction we're doing. There's some open questions, you know, that
- 21 are not being answered.
 - MR. SCHROEDER: That's what I'm
- saying about how this new management system has some openings; and I think it's time to sort of step up
- 23 to the plate and say, "Well, this is -- this is the way we should do it"; or "This is how we're going to
- 24 attack the problem."
 - MR. KOOKESH: I noticed when you
- 25 talked about in-house management of streams by Bethel, I'd like to see us start at that point too.

```
MR. SCHROEDER: Bethel, what they're
    doing is managing harvests, not escapements.
 2.
                   MR. KOOKESH: That should be in here
    also.
                   MR. SCHROEDER: Kuskokwim River, it's
 3
    a kind of different sort of fishery, but they've
    devised, you know, a good research protocol; and
    they're working with people that will track how many
    fish were taken during a season; and if anyone's
    concerned about the fish on the Kuskokwim River,
    it's the people that live there. They don't want to
    hurt that run. So, if the harvest looked like it
    was out of line with what they would support, they'd
    have to be making that tough decision; but that's
    probably what Angoon would do with Kanalka. I can't
     imagine that someone would say, "I'm going to
     continue fishing there" even though it's hurting the
     run.
10
                    MR. THOMAS: Mary?
                   MS. RUDOLPH: I was just wondering --
11
     I think it was about over a year ago when a Native
    was cited for wanton waste in Juneau for throwing
12
    the head and tail and some backbone away, and he was
    cited in Juneau for wanton waste. Then at the same
13
     time the canneries were dumping out all the fish
     that were on the scale. Last summer a local Native
     from Sitka was released of his position as a canner
14
    because he wanted to check around with the villages
15
    to see if any of the villages wanted all that fish
     they had instead of dumping it. He was let go by
16
    the company because he was trying to get them to
    check into that. They had someone else dump it.
    So, where does -- how do we get wanton waste for
17
    fishing and all this other fish is being dumped?
    Why does the State allow it? Bobby mentioned
18
    Bethel, and we do have examples closer to home.
19
    Karl Martin isn't here anymore; Dolly is on the
    marine mammal situation partnerships there with
20
    scientists and Native users to get the best
     information you can for management purposes on
21
    pretty tricky Subsistence harvests. So, I think
    we've got good models here; and maybe it's time to
22
    kind of break through some things that just haven't
    worked; and rather than look back on those to say,
23
     "Okay. Well, what are we going to do now to meet
     the needs of what's coming up?"
24
                   Also, very similar to marine mammal
    work is that the -- my experience with the Federal
```

Government is that it requires a different level of

accuracy or strength of information for its

- decisions; and so the Marine Mammal Commissions quite often work with university scientists, and
- 2 then things get reviewed way too much in Seattle or Washington or wherever; and that takes a little
- 3 longer, but then it comes up with something that is a real firm result. So, we may consider doing some
- 4 of that extra work on the science side on either the Subsistence harvest questions or what's going on in
- 5 the streams.
- MR. THOMAS: We're just now moving
- 6 into fish. We haven't had a chance to take a look at those. We do allow for those areas that are
- 7 giving us problems and make those changes.

MR. SCHROEDER: One more thing on

- 8 that. The reason why I was kind of beating on this was that even though we're just -- excuse me, even
- 9 though we're just moving into fish, January will be too late to get certain things to occur next
- 10 summer. So kind of just -- this is my Federal bureaucrat side saying you have to start so early.
- 11 You have to start before you know what you want to do to do it.
- MS. WILSON: I would like to see our Council maybe approach the Secretary of Interior or
- 13 whoever divides the money up to implement Subsistence on the Federal lands. So, would our
- 14 Council be able to do this because the money is supposed to be given, maybe some to the state, some
- 15 to tribes? Could we push for that right now at this meeting since we should get started early?
- MR. THOMAS: I don't know.

MS. WILSON: For the tribes to get

- some of that money to do some of that monitoring that we need to do as communities and villages.
- MR. THOMAS: Fred?

MR. CLARK: You'll find it in your

- 19 briefing thing here is that up to -- I think around 60 percent of the money that is coming for
- 20 Subsistence management for the Federal Subsistence Program for Fisheries is for contracting, and tribal
- 21 entities are one of the main entities that have been identified to do the -- to be the contractors. So,
- 22 that's already on -- well on the way. But, as Bob indicated, there are a lot of details to be worked
- 23 out.

MR. THOMAS: Anybody else?

24 Dolly?

MS. GARZA: You had mentioned earlier

25 in your report that you wanted to start working more specifically with just a couple of small rural

```
communities?
                   MR. SCHROEDER: Yes, Dolly, I have --
 2
    sort of various research hats on in this new job.
    That wasn't specifically related to the Subsistence
     issue; but, yes, that's some -- some community
    studies will continue over time.
                   MS. GARZA: How are you going to
    decide which communities to work with? Will they
 5
    all be Southeast; and should we talk to you if we,
    as community members, are interested?
                   MR. SCHROEDER: It would be
    Southeast, and I don't know how. I'm just in the
 7
    beginning stages of planning this project. And,
    yes, please talk to me.
                    MR. THOMAS: Okay. Thank you.
                    MR. SCHROEDER: Thank you very much.
 9
                   MR. THOMAS: We're running out of
     time. We're going to stop on time. No more
10
     questions of our presenters; just trust them.
                    Clarence is up -- Jim's going to be
11
    for the Park Service.
                   MR. THOMAS: Spell your name for the
12
    lady.
                   MR. CAPRA: My name is Jim Capra,
13
    C-a-p-r-a. I'm out of Yakutat, and I will be short
    and introduce other people.
                    As far as news from Glacier Bay
14
     and/or Yakutat that might be of interest, Glacier
15
    Bay has -- in the Federal Register, the final rule
    for Glacier Bay came out on November 20th; I know it
16
    affects some of the people on the Council and quite
    a few communities around the park. I do have a copy
    of the final rule that I downloaded off the
17
    Internet. I don't have copies for everybody, but
    hopefully I can get it by from Fred or somebody
18
    here.
19
                    The only other bit of news is from
    Yakutat that's kind of interesting involves John
20
    Vale. Wrangell/St. Elias came up with some money to
    maintain cabins in the park or structures. We
21
    worked with John Vale to identify some people in
    Yakutat that have access along the Malaspina
    Forest. Hopefully we found one building the park
2.2
    has committed to maintain as long as they have money
23
    for Subsistence users, for use; and we're tying to
     identify a couple of other sites along the Malaspina
    Forest where we can do the same thing. It's kind of
24
    hazardous, and it may be a low state to get over
    there. It's been one limiting fact to people using
25
```

that. And since there's no questions, I'll

```
introduce Wayne Howell, who is our cultural resource specialist for Glacier Bay and will be doing
```

- 2 hopefully any other information you want on Glacier Bay and Hoonah and any relations between them. I
- 3 know it's a point of interest to the Council in years past.
- 4 MR. THOMAS: Dolly?

MS. GARZA: Wrangell/St. Elias

- 5 National Park, are there any sea otters there?
 A SPEAKER: There are along the
- 6 coastline.

MS. GARZA: In the --

A SPEAKER: Boundaries for the Wrangell/St. Elias, along the coastline there are

8 sea otters.

9

MS. GARZA: Okay. Never mind.

MR. THOMAS: Bert?

MR. ADAMS: You and I were talking a

- 10 little bit about the cabins that were on the west side of the bay there, which is in the National Park
- 11 Service jurisdiction; and there was a cabin or two that we talked about where some Subsistence users
- 12 are able to use it for hunting purposes and so forth, but it's still under the jurisdiction and
- care of the National Park Services; and you don't charge any fees on it, correct?
- A SPEAKER: We don't charge fees; it's not a priority use. Anybody can use it.
- 15 Nobody can reserve it specially for them. If we did charge fees, people would -- the person who's paying
- a fee has a priority over anybody else. This way we maintain the cabin, and as many people as want to
- 17 can use it; and it's open to everybody.

MR. ADAMS: Another question:

- 18 Another issue we talked about was the maintenance of the cabins. There is no funds available in the
- 19 National Parks Service to maintain if the work flows off.
- 20 A SPEAKER: There is no fixed funds to maintain the cabin; cabin funds come and go, and
- 21 this year was a good opportunity to do it. Next year, this coming year is still a good opportunity
- 22 to do it; so we can't commit to keeping them maintained, but at least it was a good use of the
- 23 funds; and once it's started it's easier to continue.
- MR. ADAMS: I just ask these questions, Jim, just for a matter of information for
- 25 the Council. Thank you.

MR. THOMAS: Okay. Wayne?

```
MR. HOWELL: My name is Wayne Howell,
    H-o-w-e-l-l. I work with Glacier National Park;
 2.
    and, Mr. Chairman, and for the Council, I'd like to
    just present to you some information that they -- of
    what is going on in recent years in Glacier Bay
    between the National Park Services and the people of
    Hoonah regarding Subsistence and access to the
    park.
 5
                    Before I get into that, though, I'd
    like to lay just a brief history of the park so that
    you can understand what kind of context we're
    operating in there. That history, interestingly,
    has its beginnings back in 1879 in that canoe back
    cowering back behind Kadashan was a fellow named
    John Muir; and he was a very important founder of
    the modern environmental movement, and he was very
    influential in the early establishment of the
    national parks. Yosemite National Park was created
10
    largely due to his efforts. Glacier Bay was
    designated as a national monument in 1925; but it
11
    was -- although Muir was gone by then, it was
     largely as a result of his enthusiasm for Glacier
12
    Bay and his introducing people to Glacier Bay that
    brought about the movement to create the monument.
13
                    It was expanded in 1939; and when
    ANILCA passed in 1980, Glacier Bay National Monument
    was renamed Glacier Bay Monument and Preserve; and
14
     at that time the preserve area and Dry Bay was added
15
    onto the park. When ANILCA passed, it did not
    provide for authorization of Title VIII Subsistence
16
     in Glacier Bay. So that Glacier Bay on this map
    over here, the big purple area in the Northcentral
    part is a nonSubsistence area. That fact has caused
17
    significant conflict between the National Park
    Service and the people of Hoonah over the years.
18
                   MR. THOMAS: I have a question right
19
     there.
             It was not designated in ANILCA as a
     Subsistence area; is it designated as a
20
    nonSubsistence use area?
                   MR. HOWELL: I can't answer that
21
     question.
                Can you answer that?
                   MR. SUMMERS: It's not; it's silent.
22
                   MR. THOMAS: So they threw in some
    arbitrary package in there.
23
                   MR. HOWELL: I don't know about
    that. When ANILCA was enacted, there were six park
    areas already in existence in Alaska; Glacier Bay
24
    was one of those six. Three were in the Southeast,
    Klondike Gold, Russian Sitka. It -- basically the
25
    way it happened was that it didn't say that they
```

were for nonSubsistence users; it just simply did not authorize ANILCA, Title VIII ANILCA in those

2 areas.

MR. THOMAS: How much of Glacier Bay

109

3 is Federal public?

MR. HOWELL: Federal public, 3.3

4 million acres.

MR. THOMAS: Is that point to point

- of the purple? It's everything within the boundaries of this area?
- $\ensuremath{\text{6}}$ MR. THOMAS: So that would include the salt water as well?
- 7 MR. HOWELL: Salt water as well. And the boundaries of the park extend offshore. If you
- 8 can get close to the map up there, you can see there's a shaded area that indicates the boundary of 9 the park offshore.

MR. THOMAS: We'll have a little more

10 to work with after a while.

MR. HOWELL: Okay. Although many

- 11 Subsistence activities that the Hoonah people traditionally participated in were allowed to
- 12 continue after the park was designated, such as seal hunting and seagull egg gathering, over the years
- those activities were curtailed and eventually curtailed. Seagull eggs sometime in the 1960s.
- 14 We're not exactly weasel hunting was actually terminated in 1974.
- MR. THOMAS: Was that the 19 sound management practices?
- 16 MR. HOWELL: It was primarily -that's part of it, but it was to basically bring
- 17 Glacier Bay into compliance with the laws that govern the park. Part of what was happening was
- 18 that there are laws that were in place that the Park Service simply was not enforcing, and so they were
- 19 brought into compliance with the Federal law.

MR. THOMAS: The less -- the more

- learning -- I'm perpetually learning about this, the less compelling the current regulations are.
- MR. HOWELL: It is a complex history that we're in the process of sorting out. I'll get to that in a minute.

MR. THOMAS: Continue.

- MR. HOWELL: We -- the Park Services, however, over the years has interacted with Hoonah.
- Often those interactions have been strained, but we have been committed to improve those relations. In
- 25 1995, the National Park Service and the Hoonah Native Association sat down and signed a memorandum

of understanding which established a government-to-government relationship; and it also

- established a process of serious dialogue where we were committed to sit down and talk about these
- 3 issues.

In 1997, the National Park Service

- 4 hosted a two-day conference in Bartlett Cove on traditional ecological knowledge. The outcome of
- 5 that conference was that after two days of visiting with many of the Hoonah Elders and representatives
- from the tribal government -- I believe we had about 20 people from Hoonah there, representatives from
- 7 the Park Service, also representatives from ADF&G, Bob Shorter was there -- Schroeder was there. And
- 8 at the end of that conference the group in attendance made a prioritized list of
- 9 Subsistence-type issues that we agreed to address. We prioritized that list in order of importance; and
- 10 at the top of that list was seagull eggs, seals, and mountain goats. Those were -- basically that order
- was selected by the Hoonah representatives at that meeting; so the Park Service at that time agreed
- 12 to start looking into those issues, the history behind them, and to start exploring the ways in
- which we might be able to change the way the park is administered so that some of those activities might
- 14 be able to resume.

MR. THOMAS: What was the reason for

15 the prioritizations?

MR. HOWELL: Because of limited staff

- time, complexity of the issues, and just the need to be able to focus on issues and start working toward
- 17 some kind of a resolution. We realized that if we took everything on at once, it would just be too
- 18 cumbersome.

MR. THOMAS: That wasn't a drop-dead

19 point, then?

MR. HOWELL: No, it wasn't. No

20 No.

And so in 1997, we agreed to first

- look at the seagull issue. That was also coinciding with the time when Congress was ratifying the
- 22 migratory bird treaty, and there -- there were a lot of people talking about what was going on there;
- 23 that was possibly one of the other reasons why the seagull egg issue rose to the top of the list, but
- 24 the National Park Service secured funding for research into the issue. We realized right off the
- 25 bat that the first order of business was to gather information, and so we got funding to conduct an

```
1 iconographic study to gather information on the Hoonah tradition of seagull egg gathering; and the
```

- 2 intent of that research was basically twofold, to gather information together that we could then use
- 3 at Glacier Bay to present to policy-makers up the line -- that means Anchorage and Washington, D.C. --
- 4 to inform them about basically what it was we were talking about and, also, to provide us with
- 5 information that if a -- the ultimate result were to allow a resumption of seagull egg gathering, then we
- 6 would have also the information necessary to devise a management plan.
- 7 MR. THOMAS: Was that study of ethnicity helpful?
- 8 MR. HOWELL: Yes, it has been tremendously helpful. We commissioned a team of
- 9 anthropologists from the University of Washington to do the study. Tom Thornton, who many of you in the
- 10 room may know, is an anthropologist at the University of Alaska Southeast, and was hired by the
- University of Washington to participate in that study; and we are in the process of finalizing that
- 12 report right now. In fact, there should be a draft, a final draft, arriving in my office next week.
- 13 Concurrent with that study, we also commissioned a team of biologists working with the
- 14 USDS biological resources division to go out to
- South Marble Island in Glacier Bay, which is the
- primary seabird registry in the park; and it's the favored place where gull are gathering of the Hoonah
- 16 people. We commissioned a team of biologists to go onto the island last summer and start to collect
- data on the health and productivity of the Kuskokwim gull colony on that block. And that will go hand in
- hand with the iconographic study in terms of looking at the feasibility study of allowing gull egg
- 19 collecting to continue in the park and also to help us devise a management program should that come

about.

MR. THOMAS: Was that the first

21 observation?

 ${\tt MR.\ HOWELL:}\ {\tt We\ did\ have\ some}$

- observations in the 1970s from the biologists, but we needed to get some up-to-date information on
- 23 that. One of the things that has been going on in Glacier Bay in terms of bird colonies is that
- 24 through time many of the islands that they have colonized and used as rookeries have been getting
- 25 revegetated because of the natural seasonal processes in Glacier Bay. There has been through

time a diminishment of productive ground for bird colonies, so we wanted to get a handle on that and

- 2 look at what's happening at South Marble Island right now. For example, one of the things we
- 3 noticed is that there used to be a lot of collecting on North Marble Island as well. There are two
- 4 islands out there. But today there are almost no birds nesting on North Marble Island, and that's
- 5 because the vegetation has come in and covered it almost completely. So, there has -- one thing that
- 6 we've really got to get a handle on. So, we are currently in the process of finalizing our
- 7 iconographic report. Our biologists will have another season in the field next year, and then we
- 8 have also been working at informing people both within the Park Services and the Department of
- 9 Interior about what we're doing so that people all the way up the line are informed about what's going
- on here; and this goes all the way to the Secretary of the Interior, and they're going to be ready when
- 11 these reports hit the pipeline to start looking at them and evaluating them, and I'm looking at ways in
- 12 which we might approach this.

MR. THOMAS: Would it be possible for

- 13 you to share with us, when you get to it, about a two-page finding?
- MR. HOWELL: What we're going to do is -- the full report is about that thick, and what
- we're going to do when we get it is -- we're not going to throw it at you.
- MR. THOMAS: We're not biologists; we're --
- MR. HOWELL: We're going to distill it into an administrative study.
- 18 MR. THOMAS: We want to be bureaucrats. We want to have two pages at a time.
- ${\tt MR.\ HOWELL:}\ {\tt We'll}\ {\tt distill}\ {\tt that}\ {\tt into}$ an administrative summary and be sure that your
- 20 Council gets that.

MR. THOMAS: I want to be careful

- 21 with the summary too. The first report I got came in three boxes on a handcart. I didn't even open
- it. I threw it in the landfill. I called them up; and I said, "I'm not interested to get where you're
- 23 at. I want to see where you're at. That's all I want to see." I said, "I want a summary." So I
- only got one box the next time. So I called them back; I said, "No more than four pages." And I got
- 25 it. That was so much better. I mean, you know, I'm not interested.

```
MS. GARZA: I want the full report.
    It always has good data.
 2
                   MR. HOWELL: You want the full
    report?
 3
                   MR. THOMAS: There's an education gap
    between her and I.
                    (Laughter.)
                    MR. HOWELL: I will also point out
    that throughout this process we have continued to
    work very closely with the Hoonah Indian Association
    that Barbara was in. We had several issues with
    her. We've continued. We've had some bumpy areas
    along the way. Many of you may have read about an
     incident we had last spring when a fellow went in
    and harvested last spring. We had to contact him
     and confiscate the eggs. Working with the Hoonah
    Association, we were able to get the eggs put back
     in the community; and it went to the Elders, and
10
    they greatly appreciated that.
                   MR. THOMAS: Is that a new way of
11
    harvesting?
                   MR. HOWELL: A different route.
12
                   We've talked several times throughout
    the course of these last few days about how
13
    cumbersome the Federal bureaucracy is and how slowly
     things move; and with that in mind, before the gull
     egg study and process was completed, I moved ahead
14
     and started the No. 2 item on the list, seals, and
15
    wrote a funding grant on that; and we got a
    three-year funding to do comprehensive study for
16
    harbor seal. We hired an anthropologist this last
    September to start working on the project. We
    wanted to take a different approach on harbor seals
17
    because it has such a very long and complex history
     at Glacier Bay. We wanted to have somebody on hand
18
     instead of going to Seattle.
19
                   We were very fortunate in being able
     to find an anthropologist who is also a Hoonah
20
    Tlingit, has recently done his master's degree in
    anthropology from the University of Alaska
    Fairbanks, Ken Austin. He's now stationed in
21
    Bartlett Cove and has begun working on the seal
22
    study, so we'll basically take the same approach on
    that as we've done on the seagull egg fishery.
23
                    Fortunately, we have already got a
    lot of biological studies on seals on Glacier Bay.
    We're not going to have to do a separate biological
24
    study on seals. Mountain goats is down the line,
    No. 3 on the list; and we haven't tackled it yet.
25
                    I haven't talked about other
```

- 1 resources. Throughout this process, we have been encouraging people from Hoonah to come in the park
- 2 and gather those Subsistence resources that are currently gatherable under current regulations,
- 3 current law. We've initiated a berry project where we have -- for the last four years we've been taking
- boats to Hoonah and loading them up with berry pickers and going both into Dundees Bay and Glacier
- 5 Bay proper to harvest berries. We did two trips this year, and they were very successful.
- I haven't talked yet about fish either; that's another important Subsistence
- 7 resource that we recognize. It is important to the people from Hoonah. I should point out that
- 8 throughout the course of the last five years as we've been starting to work on these thorny issues,
- 9 Subsistence issues, we have also been in the process of commercial fishing issues and resolution of that;
- so in some ways we've been running counter -- we've been saying, "Yeah, let's work on this one" and
- 11 looked for ways to provide access while at the same time we've been on a separate trajectory level
- 12 working on the commercial fishing issue and the eventual phase out of the commercial fishing in
- 13 Glacier Bay. In some ways it's put us at odds; but once again, through continuing dialogue and a lot of
- long frustrating hours, we've been able to hang together on these issues. We have -- throughout the
- 15 course of the commercial fishing issue, we had a public working group, a group of stakeholders that
- met a number of times; and during those discussions, even though it looked like the direction of the
- 17 commercial fishing issue was heading toward a phase-out, there was input from that group that
- indicated that, whatever happened, that there should be some way to recognize the important cultural
- 19 connection of the Hoonah people to Glacier Bay and to its marine resources; and through that process,
- 20 the notion of a cultural fishery began to evolve; and we developed it into just basically a concept
- 21 that was then incorporated into the proposed rule and, again, in the reproposed rule in the Federal
- 22 Register; and in that process, the public was able to comment on what they thought of that concept; and
- 23 those public comments we analyzed and found that there was really a tremendous amount of public
- 24 support for the notion of a commercial fishery of some type, and so this last summer we also sat down
- 25 with a group from the Hoonah Indian Association to start formulating -- to start fleshing out what that

concept means in terms of the cultural fishery for

115

```
the Hoonah, Tlingit, and Glacier Bay.
 2
                   MR. THOMAS: I have a question.
    What's your job title?
 3
                   MR. HOWELL: Cultural resource
    specialist.
                   MR. THOMAS: What would the Park
    Service expect from you in that capacity?
 5
                   MR. HOWELL: In my position, boy, I
    have about three hats; and, like Bob, I've got about
    five thirds to my job. My job is basically to work
    as a liaison and coordinator between the park and
    Hoonah and to basically try to bring all of the
    parties together to work on these plans. So, for
    example, for the cultural fishery meetings, I
    organize the meetings with the tribal administrator
     in Hoonah. They brought their delegates together,
    and then my responsibility was to bring the park
10
    superintendent, the resource management specialist,
    and our fishery biologist together. And then
11
     another researcher as well to start working on this
    plan; and so, basically, I'm a liaison and a
12
    coordinator, kind of like what Fred does.
                   MR. THOMAS: To your knowledge, has
13
     the community of Hoonah been represented in a
    balance with the residents of that community, like
     the Elders, the tribal members? They've got all
14
    kinds of hats; I've never seen a small tribe broke
15
    up into so many organizations.
                   MR. HOWELL: That's a good question.
16
    To my knowledge, I think we've done a good job of
17
                   MR. THOMAS: Is the representation
    balanced throughout the community? Parts of the
     community that could be there will deliberately
18
     leave out other parts of the community.
19
                   MR. HOWELL: In terms of different
     factions in the community?
20
                   MR. THOMAS: Uh-huh.
                   MR. HOWELL: We have attempted to
21
    make as much information available to the public as
    possible. As an example, we have had public
22
    meetings in Hoonah on some of these matters; and
    when we do, we broadcast it as much as possible.
23
    bring up notices; we have an announcement on TV and
    scanner so that anybody who is interested is able to
24
    come out to these meetings.
                   MS. RUDOLPH: Mr. Chairman, during
     the time I was president, we had found out about the
25
```

fisheries; and by the time we got the group together

- 1 to come up with some kind of regulation, when I met with Wayne and the other one from Glacier Bay I told
- 2 them the regulations they had really wasn't going to apply to us as a tribe, that it was above our tribal
- 3 heads what they were trying to do. So I asked him,
 "Why can't we come up with our own; why can't we
- 4 meet with you guys and tell you what it is we want, that we've been doing?" And by the time we got
- 5 ready to go, we flew in an administrator; and I flew into Juneau, and I had talked to Ms. Roswell. She
- 6 was in Juneau, and she thought it was a great idea. When we got together and finally put a draft
- 7 together to run into the meeting, we found that it had already passed in Washington, D.C.; and so we
- 8 couldn't come up with a tribal fix on how we wanted the regulation. Last summer they started picking
- 9 up. What he says about trying to get the tribal members in there, during the time I was president
- 10 I'd literally call everyone and let them know, "This is what's happening"; and during the time I was in
- 11 there sometimes just four, five of us met in there; so, it was with a lot of hesitation that the tribe
- would come in. I know he got it under a lot of attacks because they weren't jumping in and saying,
- 13 "Okay. This is where we got all this stuff" because they felt that if they gave that
- information, that part would be taken from us. So, it was -- when he talks about the meeting in Glacier
- 15 Bay, it was like everybody told their personal story on how they stayed in Glacier Bay, how their
- 16 grandmother, their grandfather; and they went all the way back, but nobody really had an idea of what
- they were delegated to do over there. Everybody told them how they felt about the place. Even my
- mother went. She was really sick, and I wasn't going to go. She was sick. At the last minute she
- 19 grabbed her coat and went on the boat. She was sick. But she said she was glad to be home for a
- short while. She was sick all the way, but she said she was glad to be home. The ones that came back
- 21 didn't have anything to give there; they went there and told them about the land, how they stayed there,
- 22 how they did this; so it was almost like -- during the time I was president, I kept trying to get the
- committee to come forward with some idea of what it was we were going to try to do to work with the Park
- 24 Service; so right now it's -- I think a lot of us are still unaware, not that I'm in the IRA; I'm
- 25 going to try to get back in next month. A lot of us do not know what's happening; we're not being kept

```
informed of what's happening. I didn't know Wayne
was coming out to Hoonah. I'm a tribal member, so a
```

- 2 lot of us are in the dark; and there is a few moving on it.
- MR. THOMAS: Thank you for sharing that, Mary. I suspected that to be the case.
- 4 That's why I pointed the questions the way I did, and so that makes it difficult for you to come up
- 5 with a sense of direction if the affected community is not going to give you an idea.
- 6 MR. HOWELL: That's true. Mary pointed out how difficult it is to contact people.
- 7 You said you were calling people individually, and you'd still get five people out.
- 8 MS. RUDOLPH: The one time we had a real big meeting where we had quite a few at the
- 9 meeting, and it was -- I don't know -- he had to cancel his train back to Glacier Bay; there was so
- 10 much anger in trying to get him to tell them that they could come back to Glacier Bay. It was okay.
- We want to get our seagull eggs. We're not going to tell you where we got them from. He couldn't say,
- 12 "You guys can go there tomorrow." It was -- he had to cancel his trip because he couldn't answer all
- 13 the questions that came up.
 - MR. THOMAS: Really? Why didn't you
- 14 tell them they could go back?
 - MR. HOWELL: I wish I could, but --
- 15 several things came up when Mary was talking also.
 In terms of that conference when your mom came over
- and the other Elders came back and felt empty handed that they didn't have anything to bring back, what's
- 17 coming back --
 - MS. RUDOLPH: No, they didn't feel
- 18 empty-handed. They wanted to go over there to see their home again; but they didn't come back with
- 19 anything to say, "Well, this is what we asked them to do" because there was just the idea that they
- went over; and they talked about the nice meal they had there and the place to stay, and they got to see
- 21 their homeland and stuff; but it was just -- it was almost like coming over to cry on your shoulder and
- then leaving and go back home again.
 - MR. THOMAS: See, that probably
- 23 turned out to be more of an emotional voyage than it was anything else because with that being so close
- 24 to them in all aspects of their culture and their ancestry to go back, they were probably so wrapped
- up in their emotions that they weren't able to think of anything rational that they thought they could

```
have something to share with you.
```

MR. HOWELL: Actually what they said

- 2 made a lot of sense; what I'm presenting is a result of that meeting. The seagull egg study.
- MS. RUDOLPH: The committee put that together after we really had to go after them to
- 4 say, "Okay. We need to get something to them. We need to know what we want."
- 5 MR. HOWELL: I failed to point out that also as a result of that meeting, we formed a 6 committee; there were four representatives from Hoonah.
- 7 MS. RUDOLPH: Those are the four.
 MR. HOWELL: The Elders selected
- 8 four, and the Park Services selected three; so we made a seven-person committee to look into those
- 9 issues. What has come about as a result of that is what I'm presenting here. Also, you talked about in
- that process of the commercial fishing hearings, just when Hoonah got your document together to
- 11 present was when Senator Stevens negotiated the final settlement back in Washington; so it basically
- 12 cut the process off. The whole public processes were involved and came to an end. However, we got
- 13 back together with Hoonah to start talking about the cultural fishery concept. The Hoonah document that
- 14 you prepared for that meeting became the seed for exploring the cultural fishery. Basically, it
- 15 became the foundation blueprint for what we started to pursue. So it did have an effect, and it did
- 16 come off. Once again, it just takes time; but we saw the value of that when we prepared it, and in
- working with HIA we held onto it; and we are continuing to use it. So we're just in the initial
- 18 stages of working on the cultural fishery concept. We've only had one meeting; and it's going to be,
- once again, a long, drawn-out process; but we think, once again, we're headed in the right direction.
- 20 MR. THOMAS: Does the Park Service have a manager of Glacier Bay in ten years?
- 21 MR. HOWELL: We do have several components of the management plan, but we're in the
- 22 process right now of working on the resource management plan; and it's due to be completed in
- December, and there will be an important cultural aspect to that plan; and -- in fact, I'll be writing
- 24 that. In fact, I should be there writing it right now, rather than being here; but I didn't want to
- 25 miss this meeting. If you would like, I can also see that you get a copy of that.

MR. THOMAS: It sounds to me the only reason you came to Angoon was to take in the good 2. food. MR. HOWELL: Good food. 3 MR. THOMAS: Anymore questions for Wayne? Are you done? MR. HOWELL: I'm done. 5 One thing, I did bring some maps along to show the -- in terms of the commercial fishery, I've got maps that show where the open areas are, where the closures are, and what the different categories of waters are. If you'd like, I can pass those on. I've also brought copies of an information sheet that details our vessel management plan. I believe there were some questions at the last meeting about access to Glacier Bay and how that works, and so I brought some copies of an 10 information sheet on the vessel management plan as well. 11 MR. THOMAS: If you don't take them back, we'll take them back. 12 MR. ANDERSON: Can you pass them out? Kookesh? 13 MR. KOOKESH: I walked in here. I wanted to get a report on the preliminary data that shows that the harbor seals are declining in Glacier 14 15 MR. HOWELL: We just got that report several weeks ago over there; and the biologists 16 working on the harbor seals in Glacier Bay have noticed in their annual counts, both on ice 17 haul-outs and on terrestrial haul-outs over the last several years, they've noticed a significant decline in harbor seal numbers. They're not sure what's 18 causing the decline, but it is -- I believe in some 19 years between -- from year to year it's varied between 20 and 48 percent, I believe, in terms of 20 the decline. They think that the decline on some of the terrestrial haul-outs has to do with visitor impacts even though the haul-outs are designated as 21 no-traffic zones. We don't permit visitors to go to 22 those areas. We don't have rangers in the field all the time to enforce that. And we have had several 23 incidents where kayakers have gone onto the seal haul-outs and set up camp and scared the seals out. So that may attribute to the decline in the counts. 24 It doesn't mean that seals aren't in the bay. It's just that they're not at the usual haul-outs, so 25 they can be counted.

```
MR. THOMAS: Was the kayak
    confiscated?
 2.
                   MR. HOWELL: No, the kayaks weren't
    confiscated; but I think the visitors were notified
     to move off, and they may have been cited.
     sure of that.
                   MR. THOMAS: Does someone have a hand
    up? Nobody had a hand up on my right-hand side.
    You reminded me of a guy from Yakutat -- one more
 5
    thing. You're representing?
                   MR. SUMMERS: National Park Service,
    Clarence Summers, S-u-m-m-e-r-s. Council members,
    Mr. Chairman, I've got some information here
    regarding our Subsistence Resource Commission
    Program. There's seven national parks and monuments
    that have Subsistence Resource Commissions. As you
    know in your charter you have the authority to make
     an appointment to the Wrangell/St. Elias Resource
10
     Commission. I wanted to remind you that John Vale
     is currently serving in that role as your
11
     appointee. Our Commission's charter allows him to
     do that until you take action to make a new
12
    appointment. John's term that he's in, John Vale's
    term expired February, '99. Currently Bert has
    expressed an interest in that position. He's
13
     qualified. He serves on a Regional Council.
     a requirement, or a local advisory committee,
14
     currently John Vale is serving on a local advisory
15
     committee in Yakutat and could be considered also
     for an appointment if you would like to do that.
16
                    I'd like to -- a commission in
    Wrangell/St. Elias, want you to know that Lake Park
17
    National Park and Reserve, there's a commission; and
    they have prepared a Subsistence plan. It includes
     recommendations on policy, some background on the
18
    Subsistence role and function; and it's here and
    available for committee comment, and I can get more
19
     copies if you'd like. A similar plan was prepared
20
    by the Parks Service and the Subsistence Act in
    Denali National Park. I have a copy of a draft
21
           I believe a previous meeting in Yakutat you
     saw the Wrangell/St. Elias Subsistence Plan. That's
22
     in revision and will be available. I'll provide
    members, if you'd like, copies of that plan also.
23
     I've got one other item. In the areas where
    Subsistence is authorized we're preparing
    Subsistence quides for the users. This is an
24
     example of the user quide for Denali National Park;
25
     and I've got another example of the
    Wrangell/St. Elias current Subsistence guide, a
```

1 little different format, a local map; and it's got some basic information about Subsistence use areas

- 2 and the commission and some of the regulations that affect Subsistence users.
- 3 So, that's all I have unless you have questions.
- 4 MR. THOMAS: Vicki?

MS. LeCORNU: Is it appropriate at

- 5 this time to make a motion to appoint Bert Adams to replace John?
- 6 MR. THOMAS: Sure.

MS. LeCORNU: I so move,

- 7 Mr. Chairman.
- MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Chairman, I second
- 8 that motion.

MR. THOMAS: Moved and seconded.

- 9 Appoint Bert Adams. Question.
 - MS. GARZA: Call for the question.
- 10 MR. THOMAS: Question is called. All those in favor, say "aye."
- 11 COUNCIL MEMBERS: Aye.

MR. THOMAS: Opposed?

- 12 Next the report from our new representative to St. Elias.
- MR. ANDERSON: Congratulations.

MR. SUMMERS: What I'll do is meet

- 14 with Bert and bring him into the forefront. We prepared a meeting in December. I've prepared for
- 15 that. I don't have anything else unless there are questions.
- 16 MR. CLARK: One of the requirements for serving as the Yakutat representative was that
- 17 the Regional Advisory meets in Yakutat; you're responsible for making sure that Mount St. Elias
- 18 keeps her hat off. So the sun will shine when we move there.
- 19 MR. ADAMS: I hear you. No report until after I meet with Clarence. That brings us to
- 20 oral -- Marilyn has some other.

MS. WILSON: Yes, Mr. Chairman, I had

- 21 a story to tell first because of all these reports we've been having. We had a meeting in Haines with
- the Caribbean Cruise Lines because of all the dumping they've been doing, and apparently only the
- 23 City was going to talk to them; but the city was there, and it was at our ANB hall. The city fathers
- 24 were there and the Council members, the
- conservationists; and a lot of our Native peoples
- were there, and one of the conservationists spoke up; and they spoke about the fish that was being

```
destroyed and how they used the fish, and he
    mentioned killing the fish; and when I got up and
    talked, I said -- I didn't know the difference
    between conservationists and Subsistence users. Now
     I know. Conservationists kill their fish, and we
     catch ours. So I thought that was a little
    light-hearted something to bring up.
                   But I wanted to know about the river
     system up there in Chilkat that goes up through
    Klawock. Klawock is a reserve, and I want to know
    if the river system right adjacent, right by it, is
    considered Federal. Can anybody answer that?
 7
                   A SPEAKER: I don't think it is.
                   A SPEAKER: I'll look at the map.
 8
                   MR. CLARK: That's all State.
                   MS. WILSON: The whole river is
 9
     State.
                   MR. CLARK: Yeah.
10
                   MS. WILSON: Why are they a reserve,
     then? They're a reserve. Shouldn't the river be
11
    Federal?
                   MR. CLARK: State reserve.
12
                   MS. WILSON: Right by them.
                   A SPEAKER: You want a regulation
13
    map -- regulation book of maps. Did that help?
                   MS. WILSON: It doesn't show it on
     this one that clearly. It just shows the river.
14
                    Klawock is 22 miles from here. It's
15
    an Indian reserve.
                   MR. THOMAS: When you guys are
16
     discussing questions on the agenda, the reporter
    needs to be able to hear only you.
17
                   Anybody that's behind Clarence is not
    on the record. They must come up to the thing.
    Whenever we have a pause like that, please consider
18
    the reporter and her ability to be able to hear.
19
                   Thank you. That's the last warning
    you're going to get.
20
                   MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman?
                   MR. THOMAS: Fred?
                   MR. CLARK: I think I may have a
21
    clarification for Marilyn. I don't know a great
22
    deal about this issue, so I could be a little bit
    wrong; but I think the general thought is that the
    reserve at Klawock -- Klawock originally was a
23
    reservation, an Indian reservation. During ANCSA
24
     that was given up, as it were, as a selected land
     for the village corporation. Of course, some --
25
                   MS. WILSON: No, no. I don't think
         It was Long Island that was a selected land.
```

- 1 They're still a reserve, as far as I know. Not a reservation, a reserve.
- 2 MR. THOMAS: We'll have to explore that. Apparently we don't have the answer right
- 3 now. We'll have to explore that, and don't call us; we'll call you.
- 4 MS. WILSON: Thank you.

MR. THOMAS: Okay. That takes us

- 5 down to Tab F, No. 9. State agencies, tribes, other organizations presenting copy of key points and
- 6 material distribution will be appreciated prior to the meeting. Apparently nobody read that because I
- 7 haven't got nothing.

I got two people from the tribe that

8 want to speak. Marlene Zuboff, come on down.

MS. ZUBOFF: Thank you for giving me

9 this opportunity this afternoon to address you.

MR. THOMAS: Spell your last name for

10 the record.

MS. ZUBOFF: My name is Marlene

- 11 Zuboff. My last name is spelled Z-u-b-o-f-f as in Frank. I'm the executive director for the tribal
- 12 government and the community association to offer all of the Southeast Alaska Federal Subsistence Act
- 13 to Wilderness Angoon Alaska, the only community in these whole United States that is living on a
- 14 national monument. Our people have lived on these lands from time immemorial. The non-Natives have
- 15 documented as long as 10,000 years. Our oral history goes back to the creation of the earth and
- 16 coincides with the Bible as our Elders tell us. Our histories are rich oral history. You have beared
- 17 witness to the stories of the bombardment of Angoon and the findings of the part of our history that we
- 18 claim we owe our very existence to, the beaver canoe prow piece. That one inanimate object saved a whole
- 19 community and was treated as if it were a human being. That canoe when it came upon the town in a
- 20 heap of ruins had to work day and night finding shelter and food for all of the people. About six
- 21 children died. It's not known how many people died for lack of shelter, proper clothing, and proper
- 22 food. The people had to decide the order of who would eat first next and so forth. We knew that
- 23 many of our Elders went for days not eating so that the women who were pregnant, nursing mothers, and
- children were the first to eat. That canoe, as our bear clan leaders spoke of during the museum
- 25 ceremony in Juneau, found Angoon lying in a heap of ruins smoking from the bombardment and the shelling

of Angoon. Right now that prow piece came home to a different smoke and a different fight, a fight as

- 2 our non-Natives say Subsistence way of life. Our Tlingit people have always lived off the land and
- 3 sea, not just for our diet, but for our cultural existence as a people who are one with the land and
 4 sea
- We have been brought up by our Elders to be natural managers of the land and sea. They taught us if we take care of the renewable resource,
- 6 that it would always be there for us. They taught us to make decisions in the best interest of our
- 7 children to come. That should be the only way we make a decision, in the best interest of our
- 8 children to come.

We have to leave them a far better
place than the one we have lived in. It used to be
that we as a people had only ourselves to be mindful

- 10 of our own activities on the island. Now we find we need to be watching all the activities around the
- island and places such as Russia, our neighbors. Do you know that the Russians are dumping nuclear subs
- in their ocean? This is cause for worry for all of us, not to mention the cruise ships that have been
- 13 using the waters as a dumping ground.

We all have to take a serious look at

- 14 what's happening to this last frontier. If we are making statements about the fish having poisons, for
- lack of a better word, embedded throughout the fish, then we'd better heed the warning sign. It has been
- documented with the State of Alaska and the Federal Government that the community of Angoon rely heavily
- off the resources. We have an inherent right, as you heard our Elder, Mark Jacobs, state. It cannot
- 18 be taken away. Alaska was barely a state 17 years when commercial herring fishing was opened up in
- 19 Favorite Bay, an area considered a Subsistence area for Angoon people. You can get fish, shellfish,
- 20 deer, berries from that one area. The same goes for Mitchell Bay, which is considered a good area and
- 21 merits special attention. When commercial fishing was opened up in Favorite Bay it almost totally
- wiped out the bay with just one opening. A petition was taken around the community by a non-Native man
- who came to live in Angoon because of basketball. He was attending college in Sitka. Many of you
- 24 probably know Jay Lavan from Gold Medal.

He didn't believe that commercial

25 fishing should be opened up near a community that relied heavily off the land. To date the herring

1 has not come back to the numbers that we used to see here in Angoon. We used to be able to get out other

- 2 herring eggs. I just took a break a couple of moments ago and seeing the salad that was in the
- other room and saw the eggs in there, I couldn't pass it up. Very important to our diet as a Native people.
- We know that Sitka tribes also
- 5 considered closure of their herring fishing. But we -- they knew that it would be met with much
- 6 objection. So they drafted a resolution requesting a reduction of the harvest rate. From Hydaburg all
- 7 the way up to -- up north here, even Angoon, we rely on Sitka's harvest of their herring. I remember
- 8 there was a time -- and many of the Native seine boat operators will remember that there was a time
- 9 when a seine boat would be hollering "May Day, May Day. We have too much fish on board, and we're
- 10 sinking." All this while they were pitching off to another boat running alongside of them as they
- approached the cannery. One's tied up to the dock; the men would be pitching out fish while the cannery
- 12 superintendent was pumping the boat manually while an electric pump was being hooked up. Now you hear
- of a boat bringing in about 500 to 1,000 fish, and they did well.
- 14 If we are to have the resources then, we must teach our non-Native brothers and sisters
- that to take all the young resources is to cause the resource to become extinct. Here in Angoon we teach
- our non-Natives to be respectful of the land and not to take more than they need, to utilize all parts of
- the resources. We have some men who are married into the community who can stand with the best of us
- in putting up fish and food. Many Tlingits know that March and April is the best time to put up
- 19 halibut dry fish because it has less fat. And that when the grouse starts to hoot we don't eat any
- 20 clams. Halibut needs to be designated as a traditional use resource. The community of Angoon
- 21 is 85 percent unemployed with no economic base. Our electrical rates are one of the highest in the
- 22 nation. We pay about 38 cents a kilowatt. Our fuel to heat our homes has to be barged into Angoon as
- 23 well as food.
- Angoon Community Association, the
- 24 City of Angoon, and Kootznoowoo have all been working actively together to address our economic
- 25 base. We communicate on a regular basis with one another. We started off by having several vision

1 workshops in September and in May of this year. Paramount to Angoon is the fact that we are the only

2 community living on a monument.

Our people fought to protect our

- island from logging, and many of you have heard about our wildlife that run through our streets.
- 4 don't know if you had the opportunity, but it's a fact that even the bears will come walking down.
- 5 Those of you that live in Kootznoowoo Lodge, we use the citizen band radio as our first alarm; and so we
- 6 warn one another when there's a bear around. So, many times you can come to Angoon and see a bear
- 7 running through the streets and put the seed in the wilderness. In the mid-'70s, the bears outnumbered
- 8 the people. There was about one bear per square mile; we counted about 2,000 bears on the island.
- 9 The same numbers for the eagles, which is why our people went to having some designated as a monument

10 wilderness area.

We have to be able to bring

- improvements to our island that would least impact the island and the people. As of now, the impact is
- 12 yet to be realized with all the activities taking place on and around the island. We need to preserve
- 13 the pristine state of Southeast Alaska as one of the rain forests of the world. This rain forest runs
- from Southeast all the way down towards Mexico.
 You, the Council, are very important to all of us.
- 15 You make decisions that affect all of us. Thank you for coming to Angoon for your Regional Advisory
- 16 Council meeting. The tribe requests that you keep the tribal government on your mailing list and
- inform us of your next upcoming meeting. We have certainly enjoyed your presence in Angoon. May you
- 18 have a safe journey home.

I want to share with you. I thought

- 19 it was most fitting because I talked about cruise ships dumping in Southeast. In yesterday's news
- 20 page you had loopholes to let cruise ships dump pollution in our Southeast waters. Right on the
- 21 same page, it talks about the beaver prow piece coming home to Angoon; and I talked about how one of
- our Elders said when Angoon was bombarded, the canoe came to find the town laying in a heap of ruins; and
- 23 now it came home to find us talking about Subsistence for our people, our traditions. I also
- 24 want to show you several documents. One of them was by the corporation in October of 1982; the
- 25 corporation made a booklet on commemorating -commercialization of the bombardment of Angoon, and

in there you heard our Councilman, Peter
McCluskey -- you heard them talk about the story of

- 2 his uncle when he was only 13 years old; and the story was documented by Fredrica DeLaguna and
- 3 Phillip Trucker, and in here it says they left us homeless on the beach. Very -- very important
- 4 statement because when Angoon was bombarded, those of you in Juneau, I don't know if you remember the
- 5 article that came out in the Juneau Empire that talked about the one live shell that was detonated
- and how people felt the repercussions of that shell and heard it. When articles were being printed in
- 7 the newspaper, I tried to get Juneau Empire to make a statement in there to say you only heard one
- 8 shell. Can you imagine numerous shells being bombed at a community? At the time Angoon was bombed, the
- 9 majority of our men were in Juneau, which is -- was also called Harrisburg; and they were working in a
- mine, so you had mostly old women, children, mothers that were left in the community when we were
- 11 bombarded.

I have a letter here from the State

- of Alaska, Steve Hendrickson, the curator of collections; and the reason why I bring this out is
- 13 he was the one that found out about the letter that you keep hearing about. He transcribed it, and as
- 14 you can tell it's in the style of 1882. This is only a copy. The real one is at the Yale
- 15 University, in their museum.

So, in this letter you heard him

- 16 say -- and I'll quote from Steve's letter the passage of particular interest is as follows: This
- was the first chance our steamer has had for glory in this crowd; it was too good to lose. Most of the
- officers, including myself, thought that was uncalled for. It would have been well enough to
- 19 have arrested the ringleaders. We knew there were no ringleaders. There was a community doing as we
- 20 all do. When there is a death in the community, everything stops. That boat was brought across
- 21 shore until after the interment, and the man was laid to rest because he was considered a holy man.
- 22 He should -- they should have punished them, but in this case many innocent people suffered more than
- 23 the guilty.

I quess back then they thought we

- 24 took some men, but Dr. Fredrica DeLaguna tested the hypothesis of the question and found that it didn't
- 25 stand, that there were no people taken as hostages because the first thing that E. C. Meriman asked for

```
when he came was blankets for the community of
    Angoon. He didn't ask for the return of captives.
    So, it did not stand the test of the question.
                   There were no captives taken. Only
     the boat and the harpoon gun was said to be quiet
    until after the man was buried.
                    The gentleman that wrote this article
    said: We are all anxious to see the account the
 5
    papers will give of it and the report the captain
    will give of it. In other words, how big of a lie
    will he tell to justify himself.
                    I thought I'd share that with you
    because right now this decision is before President
    Clinton. Two of our IRA Councilmen, President Wally
    Frank, Sr., Vice President Matthew J. Fred, Sr.,
    traveled to D.C. along with our tribal lawyer in
    respect to the bombardment of Angoon; and it sounds
    like the main head guy is all for doing an apology.
10
    However, he must receive the go-ahead from the
    President of the United States.
11
                    The reason why we bring this out is
    so important for our community that -- how far we've
12
    come and all the things that have happened and that
    we're still here and that our -- our history is a
13
    testament to the oral history that has been passed
    on down. Museum people in New York were very amazed
     that even our young people knew about the history of
14
     the bombardment and the beaver canoe prow piece
15
    because each one of them that told the stories about
     it had something to fill in; and they were quite
16
    amazed that this history was still with us 117 years
    later. I think it's a testament to the rich, oral
    history that the Tlingit people have.
17
                    I want to commend you on the work
    you're doing and to give you a pat on the back.
    Many of you leave your homes, and you're here for
19
    us; and we want to become more important and more
    actively involved with you.
```

20 So, once again, may you have a real good trip home. I wanted to share some of these 21 with you while you were here.

Thank you.

MR. THOMAS: 2.2 Thank you, Marlene. Thank you for your hospitality.

23 Maxine? Tom?

MS. THOMPSON: As my older sister

says, she gets long letters. My name is Maxine Fred 24 Last name is spelled T-h-o-m-p-s-o-n.

25 Looking at the forms, I noted that they were asking if we could speak on any proposals

```
1 and that we address issues of concerns -- I gave
   some of them yesterday. I missed some issues, and I
```

- believe that some of them are on the table for consideration; and I commend the Council. One is
- 3 that halibut be designated as a traditional use resource. I'm told the Council is considering
- 4 that. I think that's important for our people. The second one is tribal participation. This is also
- 5 being considered, and I think it's going to assist our communities; and it will also assist the Federal
- 6 entities on local documentation. It would provide a tracking of the harvest, and it will also address a
- 7 concern of any overharvest that may be in place. There's -- in your booklet in Tab F, under F, page
- 8 2, there is Subsistence use; and my concern is there will be some variables that can cause distortions,
- 9 such as, for example, there are some smaller communities that say that they have harvest --
- 10 higher harvest use in Angoon. They are smaller than Angoon, so you have to compare apples and apples
- when you're looking at those statistics tables. And there's another concern I have on reporting
- 12 procedures, and the response -- how good of a response do we have from the local level. If we
- have the tribal entities helping monitoring, we'd be able to get a much better reporting and a more
- 14 accurate table to represent Subsistence use.

I missed a portion of it yesterday.

- 15 I believe it was brought up. I personally have a problem with having to obtain a sport fishing
- 16 license. I'm a busy person. When I go out, I don't go out for sport fishing; and I know that it's part
- of the documentation of our Native people. They always had fresh fish. We not only made dry fish
- and preserved our other fish, but we also had fresh fish; so we had to go out for the one or two that we
- 19 needed for the table that night. So, I would like the Council to look at our traditional use permit
- 20 that not only says we go outside because our areas that we use are at a danger point -- everybody in
- 21 Angoon knows we go out for fish; we don't go inside the bays. We also have traditional use areas that
- all the communities are aware of, and we have one that's documented in the Gold Myth and has
- 23 possessory rights book.

As Marlene mentioned earlier, we have

- 24 a strong concern about the cruise ships dumping where they're dumping. Why are they allowed to dump
- 25 when we aren't? We have our small communities that are held up against the wall by DEC and other State

```
and Federal entities that don't permit this. They really go to great lengths to pressure the
```

- 2 communities, you know; but yet cruise ships can dump wherever they please.
- 3 The other concern I have that was mentioned yesterday also several times is the amount
- 4 of fish that's being allowed to be taken by sport fishing. There are little if no limitations placed
- 5 on them.
 - During times of decreased fishing
- 6 such as not this past summer but the summer before, we all know that we didn't have any fish; and the
- 7 people blamed it on El Nino. During those times what develops is a great resentment from our local
- 8 small fishing boats when they are made to be inactive and tied down in the harbors while sport
- 9 fishing are allowed to continue.
 - Another thing that also -- it's
- 10 another problem that is related to the amount of fish that sport fishermen take is there was an Elder
- 11 woman that complained about the number of boxes of sport fish that was taken out, and her one baggage
- 12 was left behind. She was not informed by the airline that this would happen. Her heart
- 13 medication was left behind. So, there is a preference of sport fishing boxes that are being
- 14 exercised not only on the small airplanes, but also on Alaska Airlines. I had a personal experience in
- 15 September. I traveled to Seattle for personal business or for business -- it was a business trip,
- and I got down there a little after noon and expected to do some other business that day. I
- spent that entire afternoon and evening in the airport; we were told that due to weather our
- 18 baggage was left behind. We counted a number of boxes of fish that came down from the numerous
- 19 planes that landed, and some of those came from Angoon. These were fish boxes. I did not retrieve
- 20 my bag until 11:30 p.m. that night, and Alaska Airlines didn't feel the least bit upset about -- in
- 21 fact, they were put aside that I was upset; and there's quite a few other people on that same boat.
- 22 There was -- or plane. There was a guy that had -- his diabetic medicine was in his bags; and if he was
- on a trip out of Alaska, I'm sure at that hour he would have had a hard time obtaining medicine in
- 24 Seattle, probably have to go to the emergency unit.

 Another concern I have is -- I don't
- 25 know if it was mentioned -- cumulative impact. And that's basically what we're facing here when we have

```
a lot of different entities competing for limited
    resources. There is no monitoring that is taking
    place, and I think we need to have the Federal
    entities become more knowledgeable of local coastal
    zone management and to relate that directly to the
    permits that are being issued to outfitter guides.
    In 1998 and 1999 both permits were issued in spite
    of opposition from local municipalities; and due to
    our local monitoring the year before, we were able
    to remove two areas that were designated as
    Subsistence areas, and these were listed on the
    outfitter guides' intended use areas. I think we
    need to exercise a little bit more enforcement with
    the Federal jurisdiction of fisheries. I think we
    have an opportunity right now to develop better and
    deeper and more broader ways of relating with the
    Federal Government and whatever other areas of
    concern that we have as a Native people. This is
10
    our prime opportunity, and it's a real exciting time
     for our community; and I know the tribal government
11
     looks forward to working closely on these -- as we
    work on -- once again, protecting and preserving our
12
    traditional and customary use. I'd like to say
    thank you very much for having your meeting in
13
    Angoon. We've enjoyed having you here.
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
                    Tab H, regulation proposals.
14
                    MR. CLARK: Mr. Chairman?
15
                   MR. THOMAS: Fred?
                   MR. CLARK: Behind Tab H you'll find
16
    a call for proposals; and there's a form in there, a
    proposal form, that people can use to develop new
17
    proposals. Following that is a letter that went out
    sometime ago that shows the actions that were taken
    by the Federal Subsistence Board in response to
18
    proposals from last year. Unless the Council wants,
19
    I won't go through those at this time.
                    So, that opens it up to developing
20
    new proposals.
                   MR. THOMAS: That's it?
                   MS. GARZA: So, Mr. Chairman, under
21
    new proposals, on occasion the Council has submitted
22
    a Council proposal --
                   MR. THOMAS: Yes.
23
                   MS. GARZA: And in addition to that,
    anyone can submit a proposal by November 5th for
    game resources and then by March 24th for fishery
24
```

Max -- the second speaker?

MS. THOMPSON: Maxine.

25

resources. The comment I wanted to make to -- is it

```
MS. GARZA: To your concerns about
     fisheries is that they need to be transferred into
 2.
    proposal form and brought back to us by March 24th.
                   MR. THOMAS: Max is your expert on
    proposals. He said don't bring any outside help; he
    will do it himself.
                    MR. THOMAS: Raymond?
                    MR. NIELSON: Thank you.
 5
                    Thank you, Mr. Chairman, Council.
    Before hearing Sitka ANB we brought one proposal to
    present to you. Our main concern is pretty much
    generates Subsistence season on deer. They're so
    rundown, I wouldn't consider eating one, hardly
    edible. You can't cook it the way you prefer, so I
    put some language in there; but right now I'd like
    to present to you -- maybe you can do the work for
    us. I'm not sure how to do this. We're concerned
    about conflict of interest between the agency people
10
    doing charter, guide, and cultural and having the
     inside hand. We've had that problem with the State
11
    and some Federal agencies. They can use our work
    and guide -- they have a special interest in it,
12
    whether it's a wife, girlfriend; and we are
    concerned about that. We want to seek your help,
13
    help us out. We are concerned about that.
                    I don't know how to do it.
                    MR. THOMAS: What you need to do is
14
     find some way -- if it's not in a proposal form,
15
    give us some kind of document that says what you
    want done and let us know who it represents and make
16
    sure that that representation knows about what
    you're doing; and we'll find resources from within
17
    the Council to help you generate that into a proper
    proposal. But we can't -- we can't take an oral --
     an oral request and develop any kind of proposal
18
     from that.
19
                   MR. NIELSON: I can do this. This is
     the initial concern, not only game but fish too.
20
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chair, weren't there
     empty proposal forms out on the front table?
                    MR. THOMAS: They're all gone.
21
                   MR. NIELSON: There's time to do this
22
    by --
                    MS. GARZA: November 5th.
23
                   MR. THOMAS: I got one proposal form
     I'm saving for myself if anybody wants to use it.
24
                    Any other discussion on proposals?
                   MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman, I am asking
     the Council to consider one Council proposal that
25
     I've drafted; and it's not in Floyd's hands. It's
```

```
1 regarding Unit 1 and Unit 4, brown bear.
Subsistence harvest -- under current regulation
```

- 2 Subsistence harvesters may take one brown bear every fourth year; we have sport hunting of brown bear
- every year, and if Mark Jacobs were here now he would go on for the next hour about this issue. But
- 4 the intent of the proposal is to allow brown bear to be taken for Subsistence purposes every other year.
- 5 It's my understanding that there's no biological basis for the long absence of hunting between takes,
- that the population is sound; and it was adopted simply because it was a State regulation. So these
- 7 are one of the regulations that I think we should address.
- 8 I had talked to Patty Phillips, who was in support of it. I talked to Sitka people who
- 9 are in support of it. Mr. Kookesh said, I think, he is in support of it although he can speak for
- 10 himself. There were some issues in Unit 1, and so it might be the intent that we bring this forward as
- 11 a Council proposal; and if we need to take out parts of Area 1 because of road access and hunting in that
- 12 area, that we would drop those areas from consideration.
- MR. THOMAS: How do you want to deal with it?
- 14 MS. GARZA: Floyd's got it.
 - MR. THOMAS: What do you want to do
- 15 with it?
- MR. KOOKESH: Submit it next week.
- MR. THOMAS: The reason I'm asking is if you can submit it and give it to Fred, Fred can
- 17 distribute it. If there's no objection, we'll move forward. I'm not going to ask for upload or
- download. If there's an objection, then we'll deal with the objection. Otherwise, it will go forward.
- 19 Is that good, Dolly?
 - Any other proposals? I've got a form
- 20 here. No more, huh?
 - Okay. Tab I, C, regional charter
- 21 review and identification of changes -- review of charter review and identification of changes.
- MS. GARZA: Mr. Chairman?
 - MR. THOMAS: Dolly?
- MS. GARZA: I have two suggestions, and first I need to ask a question of perhaps Bill.
- 24 Under the charter No. 3, time necessary for Council activities and termination dates, says that we
- 25 have -- we have to be rechartered bi-annually; and I'm wondering if that is Federal regulation or -- so

```
we can't change it. Just seems kind of crazy to
     look at this every other year; but the one
    suggestion I would make, Mr. Chair, is under duties
    of the Council, 1, 2, 3, and 4(c) is where we have
    anything that says matters relating to Subsistence
    uses of fish and wildlife. I would like to add "and
    plants," just to clarify that we are addressing
    plant issues.
                   MR. THOMAS: This is on C, A --
                   MS. GARZA: 6, 1; 6, 2; 6, 3; and 6,
     4(c).
                   MR. CLARK: I'd like to offer a
    suggestion and also bounce it off our regulation
     specialist here. Perhaps instead of adding plants
    maybe it could be shortened to be wild renewable
     resources in keeping with the wording that's in
    ANILCA.
                    MR. KNAUER: I believe this wording
10
     is from 805(c) in ANILCA, that the statements are
     directly from there.
11
                   MR. THOMAS: Let me look at my Bible
    here, and I'll make the determination.
12
                   MS. LeCORNU: Renewable resources.
     80.
13
                   MR. CLARK: 805(c), it says taking of
     fish and wildlife.
                    MS. GARZA: So, does that prohibit us
14
     from adding plants? I don't think so.
15
                    MR. CLARK: This is always a
    difficult thing because some parts of the act it
16
    refers to wild renewable resources, and in general
     in other places it talks about fish and wildlife in
    specific; and my take is that for these particular
17
    things, since they do refer very much to -- 850 --
     805 that it's particularly fish and wildlife; but I
18
    don't think that having it listed that way would
19
    preclude people from doing that.
                   MR. KNAUER: That's correct.
20
                   MS. LeCORNU: Mr. Chairman --
                   MR. THOMAS: Vicki?
                   MS. LeCORNU: In 803 it says, "As
21
    used in this act the term Subsistence uses means the
22
    customary and traditional uses by rural Alaskan
    residents of wild renewable resources for direct
    personal or family consumption, food, fuel,
23
    clothing, food, transportation." That's a lot of
24
    things.
                   MR. CLARK: That ends up to be a
    circular definition. Taking up fish and wildlife on
25
    public lands within the region for Subsistence uses
```

```
which means customary and traditional uses for rural
    Alaskan resources so it's circular, it well could be
    that you could have plants with no problem.
                   MS. GARZA: Perhaps this is one way
    to test it, Mr. Chairman. We'll see; we'll add it.
     If someone says we can't, we'll duke it out then.
     It's the intent of this Council to work on plants,
    and we should just say we're going to do it.
 5
                   MR. CLARK: Let me just ask Bill if
    you foresee any problems with using the term wild
    renewable resources in this context.
                    MR. KNAUER: I don't know how the
    board will react in that regard. The duties of the
    Councils were taken, as you can tell, verbatim from
    the duties listed in 805; and the charter, as you
    know, is a basic guideline-type document that allows
 9
    this Council to operate. It does not -- it does not
     in that area restrict Council from making
10
    recommendations to Councils on plants.
                    MR. CLARK: Make a call and see who
11
    salutes.
                   MR. THOMAS: I have a suggestion.
    We've got some pretty sound direction awhile ago,
12
    and you know we never really had any controversial
13
    recommendations to the Board. I think it's time
     they see what we're made of. Wild renewable
    resources.
14
                   MR. ADAMS: Let's do it and let them
15
    prove us wrong or something.
                   MR. THOMAS: Chairman entertains the
16
    motion.
                   MS. LeCORNU: I so move that we add
17
    for uses that they be wild renewable resources.
                   MR. THOMAS: Is that in addition to
     the language or replacement of the language?
18
                   MS. LeCORNU: In addition.
19
                   MS. GARZA: 6, 1; 6, 2; 6, 3; 6,
     4(c).
20
                   MS. LeCORNU: I so move that we
    change the duties to -- relating on 6, 1, matters
     relating to Subsistence uses of wild renewable
21
    resources.
22
                   MR. THOMAS: Here's the motion.
     it seconded?
23
                   MS. GARZA: Seconded.
                   MR. THOMAS: Discussion?
                   MS. GARZA: Question.
24
```

MR. THOMAS: Question has been

COUNCIL MEMBERS: Aye.

called. All those in favor say "aye."

```
1
                   MR. THOMAS: Those opposed? Motion
    carries.
                   MR. CLARK: Clarification?
 2.
                   MR. THOMAS: Fred?
 3
                   MR. CLARK: The way I heard the
    motion, I may have heard it wrong, because I can't
    see the screen.
                   MR. THOMAS: Could you hear the
 5
    screen?
                   MR. CLARK: I heard the motion
    referred to as 6, 1. I did not hear the motion
    referred to as 6, 1; 6, 2 --
                   MR. THOMAS: We'll clarify that. We
 7
     just got the motion right now.
 8
                   MR. SORUM: That's what she wanted,
     I'm sure.
 9
                   MS. LeCORNU: It includes 6 --
                   MR. THOMAS: We can do further
10
    clarification. The main thing is to get this thing
    going and get it in there.
11
                   What are you laughing at?
                   MS. GARZA: Nothing.
12
                    Question has been called.
                   MR. THOMAS: We voted.
13
                   MS. GARZA: Okay.
                   MR. THOMAS: What question are you
    calling?
14
                   MR. THOMAS: Anything else on the
15
              That was a good observation, Dolly.
    charter?
                   How much time do we have for the
16
    charter?
                   MR. CLARK: I don't know the dates on
17
    that, Bill.
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay. If you do find
    out, let us know. We may not need to know; that
18
    might be it. That might have been our fire across
19
    the bow.
                   MR. CLARK: We'll take this, submit
20
     it, go up the ranks; and we'll hear back from the
    board before too long.
                    MR. THOMAS: Okay. Is that it for
21
    Tab H? Tab I(c), Section D. Election and
22
    appointments of -- officer elections, chairman, vice
    chairman, Subsistence Commission, subcommittees,
23
    entertainment and recreation.
                   Fred, it's yours.
                   MR. CLARK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
24
    At this time, I'd like to entertain nominations for
    the position of chairman for the Council.
25
                   MS. GARZA: Nominate Bill Thomas.
```

```
MR. CLARK: Bill Thomas has been
    nominated. Are there any other nominations?
                   MR. ADAMS: Move the nominations
 2.
    cease.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Second.
 3
                    MR. CLARK: Moved and seconded that
    nomination for the office of chairman cease.
                    Hearing no objection -- help me
    here -- how do you do that, call for unanimous --
 5
                   MS. GARZA: Second.
 6
                    MS. LeCORNU: Hereby pass a unanimous
    ballot for the Council.
 7
                    MR. CLARK: Unanimous ballot for the
    office of chairman has been cast. All in -- so
 8
    moved?
                    MR. THOMAS: Once she's spoken,
 9
     that's it.
                And the unanimous takes care of it.
                   MR. CLARK: Very good. I yield the
10
    seat to the chairman.
                   MR. THOMAS: I want to thank all of
11
    you once again. It continues to be an honor and a
    privilege to serve in this capacity and to work with
    you people. I have put every effort I can into
12
    being a team player and being a team leader at the
13
    same time. I appreciate you folks' indulgence and
    patience and all that goes with that. I really
    appreciate that. Nominations are now open for vice
14
     chair.
15
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman?
                   MR. THOMAS: Marilyn?
16
                    MS. WILSON: I nominate Dolly Garza.
                   MR. THOMAS: Dolly has been
17
    nominated.
                   MS. LeCORNU: Mr. Chairman, I move
     that nominations cease.
18
                   MR. ADAMS: Second.
19
                   MR. THOMAS: Moved and seconded,
    madam secretary, cast unanimous ballot.
20
                   MS. LeCORNU: I hereby cast the
    unanimous ballot for Dolly as is vice chair.
                    MR. THOMAS: Congratulations, Dolly.
21
                    MS. GARZA: Thank you, ladies and
22
    gentlemen, for again supporting me as vice chair. I
     appreciate it, and I hope that I continue to be of
23
    service.
                   MR. THOMAS: Mike, we'll come back to
24
    you.
          Where are you?
                   Appointment -- did -- there you are.
25
    You blended in with that projector.
                   MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chairman, we haven't
```

1 elected a secretary yet.

MR. THOMAS: We're still getting to

138

- 2 that, still getting to that. Nominations are now open for secretary. Any nominations?
- 3 MR. ANDERSON: I nominate Vicki LeCornu.
- 4 MR. THOMAS: Vicki LeCornu has been nominated. Second?
- 5 MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman, I move that nominations cease.
- 6 MR. THOMAS: Move nominations cease. Second?
- 7 MS. GARZA: Second.

MR. THOMAS: Moved and seconded.

- 8 Madam secretary.
 - MS. LeCORNU: Thank you.
- 9 MS. LeCORNU: I hereby cast a unanimous ballot for me.
- 10 MR. THOMAS: You're the only one that can do that.
- Okay. Appointments to Subsistence Resource Commission, that's a new one on me.
- MR. CLARK: We already got it.
 - MR. THOMAS: We already got that.
- MR. CLARK: That's Bert.
 MR. THOMAS: What about the
- 14 cooperative management groups?

MR. CLARK: That was like the brown

- 15 bear management --
 - MR. THOMAS: Mim is on there. Okay.
- 16 And Floyd. Floyd, you could work on that. Subcommittees, you got subs.
- 17 MR. CLARK: If you want them, you got them. We sometimes have subgroups that are formed.
- MR. THOMAS: Okay.

MR. ANDERSON: The Council as a

- 19 whole.
- MR. THOMAS: We'll mobilize them as
- 20 we need them.

Thank you. Mike, a thousand

- 21 apologies.
- MR. TUREK: I'm Mike Turek with the
- 22 Alaska Department of Fish & Game, division of Subsistence. I'll be very brief since it's getting
- late, and I'm sure everybody wants to get out of here. So Tab F has a project description of the
- 24 project we're working on this year. We're continuing with our harvest survey on Prince of
- 25 Wales Island in the seven communities which will complete Prince of Wales Islands for us. Those

- seven communities are -- let's see, Coffman Cove, Edna Bay, Hollis, Kasaan, Saki Bay, Thorne Bay, and
- Whale Passage; and as we speak two of our staff Amy and Brian, are down on Prince of Wales Island
- 3 conducting surveys. We've had a lot of cooperation from the communities, and we should have a draft
- 4 report probably by June with that data. We're also hoping to do at least Petersburg and Wrangell, those
- 5 communities, this winter and in February, probably.

 And we also hope to be able to do the project that I
- 6 gave you another couple of pages on, a deer harvest assessment that we were hoping to do last year; and
- 7 the funding didn't come through, and that would be to do just deer hunter surveys in Ketchikan, Craig,
- 8 and Klawock to compare our face-to-face surveys with the department's deer ticket returns; and we're
- 9 hoping we can do that this year in January. All of these projects we've worked with the local
- 10 communities, the tribal councils, the city councils or homeowners' associations and we hire local people
- 11 to help administer the surveys, and we would do the same with this deer harvest survey. We have a model
- 12 for the deer harvest survey and the harvest seal surveys we've been doing for seven years in
- 13 Southeast, which is a cooperative effort with the Native communities where we use local people doing
- 14 the surveys. We've gotten very good surveys for that. I think that's one of the models that you
- 15 could use for the new work with the Forest Service. It's been quite successful, and it shows that you
- 16 could hire local people to do this kind of survey work and get data from it. That's what we plan on
- doing with this deer hunter survey that we would like to do in Ketchikan, Craig, and Klawock this
- 18 winter. That's about all I have. If you'd like to ask questions, go ahead. That's the projects we
- 19 have in the coming year.
 - MR. THOMAS: Thank you. In your
- 20 recruitment for getting these people to conduct those surveys, do you have a recruitment form that
- 21 they have to identify some qualifications or credibility that would make their findings very
- 22 usable?
- MR. TUREK: What we do is we'll
- 23 usually go to the local communities, the local tribes, the local city councils and let them know
- 24 that we'll be doing the project and ask them -- tell them what the person will be doing, conducting these
- 25 surveys; and we ask them if they know of individuals that would be interested and qualified, and then we

```
interview them. The qualifications, they aren't
very restrictive; so essentially it's a high school
```

- 2 diploma or six months of experience with Fish & Game work, and we include Subsistence use as Fish & Game
- 3 work; so if someone doesn't have a high school diploma but they've been doing Subsistence their
- 4 whole life, they meet the qualifications. They've got to be someone who is also able to work with
- 5 people and be good at paperwork. There is some paperwork.
- 6 MR. THOMAS: What's involved in a survey?
- 7 MR. TUREK: It's a face-to-face survey. The household harvest survey, I've got a 8 copy.

MR. THOMAS: That's okay.

- 9 MR. TUREK: It appears complex. When you first look at it and first try it, it's quite
- 10 complex. After you do it a few times, most people pick up on it right away. The people that do the
- 11 majority of the harvesting in the households that we survey, the high harvesting surveys, they're
- 12 interested in the surveys; so it's actually not as difficult to do for the people that do a lot of
- harvesting. You get a rapport going; and it's someone, though, that has to be interested in the
- 14 subject and will do some paperwork, and so we haven't had a problem with finding qualified people
- in the villages; so it's worked out quite well.

For the deer harvest survey, that

- 16 would be an easier survey. We ask about the one resource, deer; so that wouldn't be as complex as
- our household harvest surveys, but we don't have a problem finding locals that can do this work, so....
- 18 MR. THOMAS: Questions for Mike?
 MS. GARZA: In the past your division
- 19 has come to us asking for letters of support for
 funds. Is that going to be necessary? Are you kind
 20 of --

MR. TUREK: This year we're okay.

- 21 The coming -- the legislative session will be another story perhaps. You never know until they
- 22 come to town.

MR. THOMAS: I was going to do a

- 23 blanket dance in Angoon. When I heard about the appointment, I changed my mind.
- MR. ANDERSON: Mike, what is the time line on your -- before we get copies of it? How
- 25 long will it take you?

MR. TUREK: We figure we'll have a

```
draft of this survey work we're doing on Prince of Wales Island by June, and we can share that with you. If we do the deer survey in January, I would guess it would probably be about June. We have
```

- something on that too. We might be able to have something roughly together for you in March for the
- 4 next meeting from the Prince of Wales Island. If not a complete report, I can probably report on what
- 5 we found at that point if we run through the data.

MR. ANDERSON: The reason for the

- question is in case there's any proposals that would come up, it would give us time to react.
- 7 MR. THOMAS: That's a good point, Lonnie. Since we're a region away, if something
- 8 comes to your attention in your hometown and you feel it needs attention before a scheduled meeting,
- 9 get it to Fred so that he can alert the rest of us; and we could do a teleconference or something to
- 10 address something to make sure we don't miss any deadlines.
- 11 Mary?

MS. RUDOLPH: I was wondering, would

- 12 that be -- could a model be sent to the tribes to do their hiring and funds given to them to do the local
- 13 hiring to do the study?

MR. TUREK: Our division has done

- 14 that in other parts of the state; and we thought about -- we would like to do that, especially the
- 15 seal survey now. We didn't do it last year. We're not sure if we would get the funding next year.
- 16 That was the next step we wanted to do, particularly with the Sitka tribe, perhaps the Hoonah Tribe, and
- 17 perhaps Kake would be to ask them to take over what we were doing. We would have a contract with them.
- 18 They would take care of the hiring and actually administer the survey. We would be the overseer of
- 19 it. That was the next step we would like to do. Like I say, Sitka tribe, Kake, and Hoonah would
- 20 probably be the three that would be first to do that.
- MR. THOMAS: Okay. Dave?
 MR. JOHNSON: Mike, you indicated
- 22 that the division has actually been funded for this year. Does that include the amount needed for the
- 23 deer use work that's on Prince of Wales and Ketchikan?
- MR. TUREK: No, we don't have that money yet.
- MR. JOHNSON: How much is that?
 MR. TUREK: That's right around

```
$50,000 for that project.
                   MS. WILSON: Mr. Chairman, is part of
 2
    the Federal money that's coming for this new system
    we're getting, is it going to go -- some of it's
    supposed to go to the State for helping to monitor;
    and isn't this part of the monitoring system the
    State does and the locals? When does that all
    happen? When does the money actually get to where
 5
     it's supposed to?
                   MR. TUREK:
                               That's what we'd like to
           Who can answer that question?
                   MR. THOMAS: Tell us, Bill. The $3
 7
    million question. How much are we going to get and
    when?
 8
                   MR. KNAUER: I don't know.
                   MR. THOMAS: That answered my
 9
     question.
                   MR. CLARK: I might just let you know
10
     that there are a whole bunch of people from the
     agencies in Washington, D.C. right now trying to
11
     figure that out right now. It's important for all
     levels all the way from people out there for
12
    Subsistence.
                    MR. THOMAS: We should submit a
13
    proposal and send it out to Washington.
                   Any more questions for Mike?
                    You are too -- too explicit in your
14
    presentation, no questions. Thank you very much.
15
                   MR. TUREK: Thank you.
                   MR. THOMAS: Okay. We have travel
16
     representative, State legislator, State
    representative, legislators or their brothers.
17
                    Interest groups. Ness?
                   A SPEAKER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman,
     I just wanted to express my personal gratitude for
18
    your recognition of my Uncle Herman Kitka for his
     service on the Council and the other service to the
19
    people of Southeast. I asked Ray to sit with me
20
    because he is representing ANB, and I'm sure ANB
    will also express gratitude for your recognition.
21
    Thank you.
                    MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
22
                   Let's hear it for Herman.
                    (Applause.)
23
                    MR. WILSON: On --
                   MR. LAWSON: -- on behalf of ANB, but
    Herman's quidance will be missed. I'm sure that
24
    this doesn't hinder his appearance at ANB
     functions. He is an officer, and we do need him
```

there. Whoever -- through his guidance, whoever

1 replaces him. Herman will be there.

MR. THOMAS: I leave him in your

- 2 hands to take care of him and make sure he's all right. If anything happens to him, you guys are
- 3 going to be accountable to me, okay? Did you not understand any part of that?
- 4 Okay. Any other interest groups? Seiners' Association, come forward.
- 5 MR. BEDFORD: My name is David Bedford, B-e-d-f-o-r-d. I'm going to trim off a
- 6 fair part of what I was going to say because I recognize the hour is getting late; and, frankly,
- 7 I'm not the brightest bulb on the Christmas tree right now myself.
- I wanted to say that Southeast Seiner has supported Subsistence all through the
- 9 difficulties that we had in the process. I'm not going to try to recount that. I want to say
- 10 something about the rationale for why we did that. First off, many seiners live in the rural areas here
- in areas of the Southeast. Deckhands, they're Subsistence users themselves; and we've thought
- 12 about the notion of Subsistence and recognize this is something of crucial importance to people in the
- 13 State; and in trying to craft our policies in the past, we've thought that the record came up with a
- 14 reasonable way of trying to establish the regulations on Subsistence. In the wake of the
- 15 Legislature's file are you to do the right thing on this? I believe that was a shameful moment in this
- 16 State's history, and I'm sorry that it happened; but there was nothing that we could do. We haven't had
- 17 really an opportunity to revisit our policies because it's been oriented up to now in trying to
- get the State to adopt a constitutional amendment and necessary statutes to comply with ANILCA. But I
- 19 do want to say that we place a great deal of importance on what's going on here. I've been
- working on the Legislative program with the national legislature. It's been the largest thing I've been
- 21 dealing with for the last eight months. Today there is a hearing in the House that I'm not participating
- in. This is a crucial time for that agenda. I'm here instead of being in Washington, D.C. because I
- 23 feel that what's happening here is of greater importance. I came here without any preconceptions
- on what is going to be taking place. I have not participated in the process up to now. I didn't
- 25 know anything about it. I came here to learn. I've had an opportunity to talk with you a little bit

along the way, but I just wanted to offer a couple of observations from the perspective of the folks

- that I represent. I'm not a policymaker. I'm the executive director of the association. As I say,
- 3 they haven't had a chance to really revisit the policy and rush out and figure out where they want
- 4 to go from here. This has been quite an experience to here. I've had an opportunity to hear an awful
- 5 lot of people to provide their views on what they think of the Federal process, how they view the
- 6 State process when that was the -- this whole fisheries authority for Subsistence. And I heard a
- 7 good deal of testimony by people who said that they felt that there was a failure in the State process
- 8 to adequately provide for Subsistence. That concerns me, and I have to admit on my own part that
- 9 the involvement with the Board of Fisheries has been passive; and I don't have any personal familiarity
- 10 with those things. I do know that the folks that I represent who have worked within the Board of
- 11 Fisheries process for a long time understand that process, have had their oxen gored on numerous
- occasions, and basically recognize how it works.

 This process is very new, and I'm going to have to
- go back to them and talk to them about it and try to provide my impressions on this; but, I guess, at
- 14 this point, what I saw while I was here is I see a fairly remarkable degree of cooperation between the
- 15 Federal agencies and the tribes, and I think that this bodes very well for an awful lot of folks in
- 16 Southeast Alaska. I don't yet see where we fit in here. This is something as time goes on we will
- 17 continue to participate and continue to explore this and try to discover what sort of a place we might
- 18 have here.

I wanted to come -- people have

- 19 commented on specific issues that are of particular import; so I want to raise one that will be, as time
- 20 goes on, one which we think is of crucial importance to us in providing for the Subsistence priority. We
- 21 recognize that the fisheries, the commercial fisheries that occur here in Southeast Alaska, and
- 22 that's not really the seine fishery, the whole fishery and the gillnet fisheries are, generally
- 23 speaking, mixed-stock fisheries which occur out in front of the Subsistence harvests. There's a
- 24 potential for conflict that will arise there. That's something we're keeping an eye on and talking
- 25 with you folks. As time goes, we want to find a way to minimize those sorts of conflicts.

```
You folks have mentioned on a couple
    of occasions the per average case; we don't have a
 2.
    policy as such on per average. We're not parties to
    the case; but -- but building from the first two
    things that also I raised there, one, knowledge and
    comfort for the board of fisheries process and our
    lack of knowledge with this process, and on the
    potential conflict between mixed-stock fisheries
    internal areas and Subsistence fisheries, it's going
    to be very difficult for us to support at this point
    an extension of jurisdiction in the marine
    wildlife. I raise that to let you folks know the
    perspective that we have as others have been so
    forthcoming in providing their perspectives. I
     don't have anything else other than to say that,
     just an opportunity to comment.
 9
                   MR. THOMAS: I appreciate your
    candor, and I appreciate your prioritizing this with
10
    the conflict; and certainly there's going to have to
    be a cooperative interaction between user groups as
11
    we go along, and you can't have proper management
    without that interaction; and that's the key to
12
    avoiding conflict, proper management.
                   Dolly?
13
                    MS. GARZA: I also very much
     appreciate your comments. I'm a niece of many
    uncles who are seiners, Joel Demrapy being one of
14
     them. I think there are many ways that we as an
15
    organization can help when we listen to Cal. If we
    can get your support in getting stock enhancement or
16
    habitat enhancement on some of these smaller streams
    that have significant Subsistence importance, I
    think that would be valuable. I only breezed over,
17
    but I think I read an article where basically you
    guys told Robin Taylor, "We support Subsistence";
18
    and I had not read that before, and it's about time
19
    that all of the seiners in Southeast understand that
    we don't have the kind of conflicts that may occur
20
     in other areas, and we may not be able to speak for
    the other areas; but we can say in these areas these
    are the things that we can do together, because in
21
     rural Southeast commercial fishing was it; and so we
22
    don't speak against our trawlers and our seiners and
    the gill netters, and we hope that they won't speak
23
    against us. We're trying to accommodate both.
    know that to keep the houses going in this
    community, we would like to have more seiners and
24
    more trawlers here; so it's certainly not our intent
    to shut down commercial fishing, but it's certainly
25
```

our first intent to make sure that we have

```
Subsistence rights; and I hope you've understood
from the last two days how important it is not just
```

- 2 in putting that fish on the table, but in maintaining the culture from when that beaver prow
- 3 was inadvertently taken away to when it was properly brought back. It's those types of cultural
- 4 activities that we hope that I can help other people see that that is part of maintaining who we are;
- 5 whether or not we're the Natives in a rural community or non-Natives, they have those types of
- 6 cultural activities and ways of life to their rural community that they're desperately clinging to.
- 7 A SPEAKER: Thank you very much. I had a conversation with Lieutenant Governor Ulner.
- 8 She inadvertently appointed me to be the spokesperson for UFA and had gotten around to do
- 9 it. In that conversation with her, I said it was incomprehensible to me that there seemed to be
- 10 people in the Legislature who were unable to grasp the importance of Subsistence. Understand, I speak
- as an outsider on that myself, although I have observed the importance of it in certain areas; and,
- 12 yes, I certainly take that message back.
 Subsistence is not merely an economic activity. I
- 13 understand.
- MS. GARZA: One other quick point is
- 14 just to let you know, I have attended several of the special sessions; and the UFA almost singlehandedly
- in the second session -- we were one vote away, and UFA really spoke against Subsistence; and we found
- out that the whole board had not met; and if the whole board had met, that they would have not taken
- 17 that position; but if you go back to the old records, there's a lot of people that have some
- 18 animosity toward UFA because of that.
 - A SPEAKER: I appreciate that
- 19 comment. My own participation with UFA is only in the last year and a half. I can tell you the
- commitment is -- and over that entire period have been thoroughly behind seeing ANILCA flourish.
- MR. THOMAS: Thank you very much.
 A SPEAKER: Mr. Chairman, thank you.
- Ladies and gentlemen, we're winding down. As a matter of practice, ever since we began
- 23 we give anybody that's attended these meetings an opportunity to speak about their perspectives of the
- 24 Council and what you feel about the Council. If you've got any objections or any comments at all,
- you're welcome to share them. Observations, just to speak your mind, just don't upset the chairman.

```
Right now I've got it broken into categories, public, agency, staff and Council
```

- 2 members relax. So if you're public and got anything to say, we'll be happy to hear you.
- 3 MR. McCLUSKEY: Gun nux cheesh -Pete E. McCluskey, M-c-C-l-u-s-k-e-y.
- First off, I'd like to congratulate
 Mr. Thomas on his position as chairman, Dolly as
 vice chair, and Vicki, and Council for the Federal
 Subsistence.
- It was to my surprise when I heard that the Council existed. The only ones that I knew about is when I first got involved with ANB and then
- qoing to a convention. The only one I heard about
- 8 was Mr. Martin. I sat on the committee with him and with Marilyn, and it's pleasing to know that there
- 9 are more people involved that are fighting with us; and I appreciate the Council for doing that. It
- shows a lot when people like you will spend a lot of time away from your home to come to a community to
- show your support for rights that we're trying to keep within ourselves.
- I hope you enjoyed your stay here in the community of Angoon. I always refer to Angoon
- 13 as the capital of admiralty.
 - In getting back into working as far
- 14 as government-to-government relationship, I've also enjoyed -- back within the last year, Vivian Hoffman
- 15 has come to Angoon. I think everybody has known about the special use permits on putting up
- 16 memorials, and I was very pleased when Vivian Hoffman came to Angoon on that -- Vivian Hoffman
- 17 came to Angoon; and she was asking how should we manage our lands people get the wrong perception.
- When they don't hear the whole story, you can't sit in front of people in the Council or anything. It
- 19 all comes under public education and communication.

 If we're not reading out of the same book, we don't
- 20 know the story. But I've heard a lot about Subsistence in my lifetime growing up. Alaska's
- 21 natural food resources have provided rich and nourishing meals as well as shelter and clothing to
- 22 Native Alaskans for thousands of years. Subsistence should not be seen merely as an issue of Fish & Game
- 23 management because it is not principally about animals, their habitat, or their scientific
- 24 management by public agencies. Subsistence is primarily about people. Subsistence is not
- 25 poverty. It is about wealth. This wealth is expressed in the harvest and in the sharing and

1 celebration that result from the harvest. I noticed
Mr. Chairman's fish. I think if he stays another

- 2 day, by tomorrow there will be a third one. You're spawning.
- But, again, I do appreciate very much the Council for coming here and am glad to know that

we aren't alone in issues that we are facing today.

And just in closing, united we stand;

5 divided we fall.

Gun nux cheesh.

- 6 MR. THOMAS: I want to thank Pete for the invitation, for his personal involvement in
- 7 working to make sure this came off good; and I know he had a leadership role in this, and he got people
- 8 to cooperate; and I appreciate the community for supporting him in his efforts. I applaud him for
- 9 being a young man with wisdom and the vision that he has. I think he's going to be a good
- 10 representative. I never heard of Angoon until I got
 the invitation, and so --
- 11 (Laughter.)

MR. THOMAS: I'm really glad we came

12 here. So let's hear it for Pete.

(Applause.)

- MR. KOOKESH: We never heard of you either.
- 14 (Laughter.)

MR. ANDERSON: Who hasn't heard of

15 Bill.

MR. THOMAS: Okay, that does it.

- 16 That's it for the public. Anyone else from the public would like to comment?
- 17 Okay. Agencies?
 Dave?
- 18 MR. JOHNSON: I'll be very brief, Mr. Chairman. I just want to say thanks again to
- 19 the community of Angoon for inviting us all here and for the special time that we've had in the culture,
- 20 the food, the people, the stories. All of it, I think relates to what we're about here with one
- 21 sentence. I want to express appreciation to the Council for this past year for the people that have
- provided me with information and issues that related to things that were important to the Council; and
- the only point I'll make is that when we get the transcript of the proceedings, I can't tell you
- 24 what's going to happen on the Tongass; but I can tell you what I'm going to do; and I'm going to sit
- 25 down with Tom Hoopstra, who is the forest supervisor. If I need to read it to him line by

```
he at least sees what the issues are that are
     important to this Council. Thank you.
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Dave.
 3
                    Clarence?
                    MR. SUMMERS: Certainly.
                    Council members and residents of
    Angoon, I, too, want to thank, first, the residents
    of Angoon for the hospitality. I'll make a special
 5
    point to pass along to my superiors the gracious
    meetings that I've had individually on the street
    and in the community and at this meeting. I will
    carry this memory back to our regional director to
    make a personal point of letting him know that you
    are a Subsistence community that is open to Federal
    employees like myself so that we can come here and
    feel like we're part of the Subsistence life. I
    want to especially say to the Council that I'm
10
    looking forward to working with Bert as a new member
    on the Wrangell/St. Elias Subsistence Resource
11
    Commission; and I can think of -- oh, boy, it was
    back in 1980 when I first met Bert and his family;
12
    and so I'm looking forward to continuing our
    relationship and hopefully making the Park Service
13
    Subsistence Management Program a better situation
     for all.
                    And thank you, Council members.
14
     certainly look forward to the next meeting in
15
    Douglas so that we can continue this relationship.
     Thank you again.
16
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
                   Anymore agents --
17
                   Mike?
                   MR. TUREK: I, too, would like to
    thank the community of Angoon and the Council. This
18
    was a wonderful meeting, and it's a great time to be
19
    here, I'll keep this very brief too. I look forward
    to continuing working with the Council and look
20
    forward to seeing you in Douglas in March.
    you.
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
21
                   MS. GARZA: Just a quick comment to
22
    Mike. If you find that you do need a letter of
     support, please let us know.
23
                   MR. TUREK: Thank you.
                   MR. THOMAS: Bill?
                   MR. KNAUER: I too, wish to thank the
24
    community of Angoon; and I've enjoyed my continued
    relationship with the Regional Council here. We've
25
    gone back a long ways. Now you even have my e-mail
```

line, I will do that. I will make it a point that

```
address on the various things; and I hope, if there
    are any questions, you'll feel free to either drop
 2
    me an electronic line or give me a call. I'm always
     at your service. Thank you.
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
                   How about an electric line?
                    MS. GARZA: We have a question for
    you now.
 5
                   MR. ADAMS: Dolly asked me to ask
    this question. You know the ANB convention starts,
    I think, the 8th of November; and she wanted me to
    ask you if the ANB convention can send late
    proposals by November 12th.
                    MR. KNAUER: This question has arisen
     in past years; and we have moved the proposal
    deadline date which previously was about the 23rd,
 9
    24th of October, we have moved it to the 5th of
    November; and at this point I don't see how we can
10
    move it any later and still allow adequate time for
    the biologists, anthropologists, and folks to
11
     analyze the proposals so that you have adequate
     information to consider the proposals. Depending
12
    upon the individual circumstance, we'd have to
    examine that, but....
13
                    MS. GARZA: So the process would be
     to get them in by the November 5th deadline to get
    ANB support for the proposals at the convention?
14
                    MR. THOMAS: The date will be the
15
     5th.
          The postmark may be a couple of days after
     that.
16
                    Okay. Anymore agencies, staff
    people? Agencies? Now we're at the staff. Fred?
17
    Any staff?
                   MR. CLARK: Yeah. In putting
     together a meeting like this is -- it took a lot of
18
     information, thought, and activities; and when I
19
     first heard about we're going to meet in Angoon, I
     said, "How the hell are we going to pull that off?"
20
                    But I got to tell you that working
    with the people of Angoon, working with the people
    like Peter and Matt Kookesh and Floyd Kookesh.
21
                   MR. THOMAS: Al Kookesh.
22
                   MR. CLARK: And Albert Kookesh, the
    names go on and on and on. It made my job so much
23
    easier and smoother, and a number of things that
```

came together and meshed was just like a small
miracle in and of itself. I wanted to thank you
very much for the experience and for the opportunity
to come to Angoon and to be with the Council here in
Angoon.

```
To the Council, I'd just like to say
    that -- well, there are some faces that are missing;
 2.
    and we're going to miss them, John Vale from
    Yakutat, Gabe George from Angoon, Jeff Nickerson,
    Fred Klawock; but now we've got -- and Herman, of
    course, Herman. But now we've got Bert, got Floyd,
    we got Millie; and the mix is really wonderful. You
    guys just fit right in so well. I think that we
    need to spend -- send some special kudos to John
    Vale for his good work, but I'm sure that Bert will
    do a wonderful job and work as the liaison between
    the Council and the SRC.
                    I wanted to thank all the people
    behind the scenes who helped get everything together
    to make this meeting the success that it was and
    continues to be. People in the agencies, people in
    the communities, people from the tribes, and I won't
    go down the list of names and -- and people who are
10
    working -- still working here -- our court reporter,
    Sandra, and Karen. They both have been a great help
11
    throughout the whole time.
                   MR. THOMAS:
                                Thank you.
12
                    That will do it for staff people from
     agencies?
13
                   MR. CASIPIT: I just wanted to say
     one thing. Fred and I share a real small space in
     the corner of our office up there in Juneau, and
14
     over the past few weeks I heard Fred on the phone
15
     quite a bit trying to coordinate this and get this
    meeting together; and I think Fred deserves a round
16
    of applause for everything he's done.
                    (Applause.)
17
                   MR. CLARK:
                               Thank you, Cal --
                   MS. LAUBENSTEIN: I wanted to share,
     too, when Fred was doing all this for Angoon, he had
18
    the office going; and I didn't know -- we never had
19
    a coordinator do this before, and we've never heard
    of doing this. There was quite of bit of that going
20
     on. He broke a lot of new ground. I really applaud
    him for it.
                   MR. THOMAS: And he breaks hearts
21
    along the way. I guess that covers our staff,
22
    public. Okay? Council, starting with Vicki.
                   MS. LeCORNU: I don't want to go on
23
     too long, but I know there's one thing we did
    neglect; and it's on recognizing customary trade
24
    practices. If you'll read in your booklet here,
    they'll say that neither legislative history or
    regulations provide significant commercial
25
    enterprise and allow a level -- and/or and allow a
```

level of customary trade. However, this has been a topic of judicial findings; and I'd like to see that included in our information for definitions. It has been in court several times. Kenaitze spoke to that, I believe. They want us to define these terms, and a lot of them are already defined in here; and we come back around, and we come down to the bottom; and then we said, first, Subsistence food or parts can be considered for any use of the above; that is, commercial, customary trades, barter trades. It must first be taken for Subsistence purposes. Those are Subsistence purposes, so that's kind of a roundabout way of getting out of including those as Subsistence uses, and I just wanted to make my own clarification there; because I don't think we've dealt with it adequately, but maybe we can get to it at another time; but as far as business, I'll leave it there; 10 and I want to thank the people of Angoon too. I really enjoyed myself, and I feel real privileged to 11 have been part of it; and I thank you. MR. THOMAS: Mary? 12 MS. RUDOLPH: I also wanted to thank the people of Angoon to be part of the celebration 13 they did. My grandfather originated from Angoon, and he died a year after the fire; and he was always a real adamant Subsistence user, and we used to move 14 from our home in Hoonah to the smokehouses with 15 different families and put up our food. So, when I came back -- when I came here for the first time, I 16 understood why my mother always felt she came to her father's land when she came here. She was always 17 embraced by the people of Angoon, and I kind of had a rough day today; but I still felt close to my grandfather because he was close to me before he 18 died; so I just wanted to be real thankful for being 19 part of the celebration that went on, remembering my

- grandfather and being with this group during my 20 rough day today. I think about everyone who embraced me today and helped me get through the day,
- 21 so I appreciate all of you. You're all loved by me, and I hope you all make it home safely; and, again,
- I want to thank the people of Angoon for such a beautiful, beautiful, reception we got from them.
- He's been embracing us from the time we got here, and I think that's so wonderful; and, again, thank
- 24 you for being a part of this group.

MR. THOMAS: Alan?

25 MR. SORUM: Same thing for me. I'd like to thank the people of Angoon. It was

```
1 certainly the most special thing that I can recall
being involved with and the treatment and the way --
```

- the hospitality has been great. I want to thank
 Fred and Dave. They've been real good to work with
- 3 through this whole experience, and I'm glad the Council was able to put up with me for the time I
- 4 was here. It was a good experience and thank you. Thank you, Millie.
- 5 MS. STEVENS: Thank you,
- Mr. Chairman. I, too, would like to thank the
- 6 village of Angoon for opening not only their arms, but their hearts to us -- with me I'm such a busy
- 7 person that I'm always in the fast lane; and I
- always forget -- I don't really forget who I am; I
- 8 will never forget who I am, but I get so wrapped up in my busy world that coming back to Angoon brought
- 9 me back down; and that's a wonderful, wonderful
- feeling is having the open heart, the welcoming that
- we received; and I just want you to know, Council,
 we missed our two-hour feeding; and I'm thankful
- 11 Angoon didn't weigh us before we got here and weigh us after we leave. It's good to be back on the
- 12 Council. I was really apprehensive because of -- I come from a community that is no longer considered a
- 13 Native village, and a lot of our non-Native brothers and sisters are very concerned about the Federal
- 14 takeover. They feel that it's going to have a large impact on their commercial fisheries, and it
- 15 frightened me knowing that whatever I say or do or whatever action this Council takes is going to have
- a big impact on other user groups; but I feel after being here and listening, I feel a lot more
- 17 comfortable in my position, and I'm not as -- as nervous and apprehensive as I was prior to getting
- 18 here, and I do look forward to the new millennium and what the Federal Subsistence Board stands for
- 19 and that we all focus on the same positive goals. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- MR. THOMAS: Thank you.
 - MR. KOOKESH: I'd like to thank the
- 21 Council for coming to Angoon. I want you to know that we really appreciate it. One of the things
- I've always noted the was that when the Council was never here we've always -- felt like we were always
- 23 standing still on the Subsistence issue, and this -having this function in Angoon has made our
- community more enlightened and more aware; and I'm sure, like you said as the new millennium comes, I
- 25 think we're taking that first good step; and I really appreciate the fact that you held your

```
meeting here. We really do appreciate it.
                    One of the things that affected me
 2
    the most when I became a member was all of a sudden
     I had all this material in front of me I said, "I'm
    supposed to read all of that by when?"
                    MR. CLARK: Especially the privileged
    stuff.
                    MR. KOOKESH: I tried to read that
    too by the way. The material I got was
    overwhelming, and I know I had a lot -- have a lot
    of work to go through. It wasn't sent to me to use
    for fire starter for my wood stove yet.
                                              I know I
    have to read it, and I will. One of the other
    things I have also noticed as a new member is that I
    do appreciate is I happened to see -- to me a wealth
     of information sitting here by me, and I think
    that's very important; and I think this can be a
    very successful group because we have all this
10
    valuable -- all this wealth of knowledge, I call it,
    sitting here; and I think that's important.
11
                    And one of the things, the most
     important thing I think that I've noticed of all is
12
    that we have a chairman here who I think is --
    represents us very well on the issues, and I know he
13
     can do the job. Just from the time I've met him, I
    know we have the right person here.
                    One of the things that I really
14
    respect and appreciate it reminding us that Title
15
    VIII is very important, and a month ago I wouldn't
    have known that. All I knew is that Subsistence was
16
    uphill, and to know that we have to stop and read
    Title VIII and get our act together from that point
         That's why I really appreciate this function
17
    coming to our community, because we've become
    enlightened; and I really appreciate that.
18
                    I know that I have -- just from
19
     listening, I know that I believe that if -- one
     thing I took from this meeting that I'm kind of
20
    affected by is the community sitting out there
    wanting to be recognized as rural, and us sitting
21
    here and hearing that we're urban and can't
     recognize them. I hope we can get to the point of
22
    where we can make this community be recognized as
     rural because they are; the people are. The
23
     community, may be urban, but the people are rural.
    And I do appreciate this.
24
                    Thank you.
                    MR. THOMAS:
                                 Thank you.
25
                    Lonnie?
                    MR. ANDERSON: I was waiting to get
```

```
all of the stories and then cap it off; but, first
    of all, I'd like to thank Angoon for inviting this
    Council here. I think this is one of the better
    meetings that we have had, and I also appreciate the
    cultural enlightenment. I think that was an
    experience that is beyond description. When I go
    back and talk to the wife about all of the regalia
     and things of that nature, she will be sorry that
    she didn't come over.
                    The people of Angoon have really gone
    all out to welcome us, Peter and all of the young
    guys. I was impressed by the number of young people
    that were involved in the ceremonies. I felt that
    was what we were working for. I think that
    traditionally we are preparing people to take our
    place. It looks like Angoon has done an excellent
    job in preparing to continue their cultural growth
     down the line.
10
                   Again, I would like to thank Fred for
    being understanding. I realize the Council is
11
    scattered out, and I would guess -- I know why he
    has no hair. He pulled them out trying to get in
12
    touch with all of the Council, and the other thing I
    would feel -- if you get anymore jokes that I can
13
    spring on the chair, send them down; I appreciate
     it. I think that was sort of a highlight of the
     entanglement we had.
14
                    (Laughter.)
15
                   MR. ANDERSON: Anyway, and Bill, to
     the other Bill, I'll tell you what, I look up to my
16
    protege here with respect; and we're going to keep
    him around a long, long time. Thank you.
17
                   MR. THOMAS: Five minutes, while
    Lonnie and I go outside.
                    Thank you, Lonnie.
18
                   Marilyn, be nicer.
19
                   MS. WILSON: I also want to thank
    Angoon. This is where my father was from; so I was
20
    really pleased, proud to come in with the prow, this
    historical moment. And I can't believe I was part
    of this, and it was wonderful. Like Lonnie says, to
21
     see all the young people, our future.
                    I couldn't believe all of the wise
    people here from Angoon that spoke. They spoke so
```

2.2

23 well, and they explained everything; and they just -- they're just very wise, and I'm glad I'm

from Angoon; so I must be wise too. 24

MR. ANDERSON: Shall we take a vote

on that? 25

(Laughter.)

```
MS. WILSON: Also, this Council has
    been a joy to work with. We all try to put in our
 2.
    two cents and gather and think back on all of the
    things that's in our head and that we need.
    other words, we learn from our mistakes of the past
    and learn how we can all work together, and thank
                   MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Marilyn.
 5
                    Bert?
                   MR. ADAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
    Just a matter of interest. You know a lot of good
    comments have been made about our Chairman, and I
     just want to echo everything. Him and I go back a
     long ways. I don't think we emphasized enough that
    he used to be the chairman of the fisheries of the
    Grand Camp of the Alaska Native Brotherhood, and I
    served with him on that committee for a couple of
    times. We did some monumental things there, lots;
10
    but one of the important things I remember doing is
    that the fisheries committee of the ANB was
11
     instrumental in making sure that a new governor who
     just got elected into office, you know, appointed
12
    the right person in the commission in the Fish &
    Game Department as a commissioner. He headed that.
13
    A lot of other things too that, you know, we never
    even had a chance to sit down and reminisce about;
    and I hold him highly and respect him for the
14
     leadership that he has provided in this forum.
15
    the Alaska Native Brotherhood I got a real
     impression working there -- you've heard that
16
     commercial about E. F. Hutton, "When E. F. Hutton
     speaks, people listen."
17
                   Well, when the fisheries committee of
     the Alaska Native Brotherhood, Grand Camp, people
    like E. F. Hutton listen. I feel that way about
18
    this forum, this commission; because what I have
19
    learned the last couple days has really made me
    aware of a lot of things that we need to try to
20
    resolve, and we can influence a lot of communities
    to be more participating in these things. One of
    the things that I've heard over and over again --
21
     and I think it was from Peter McCluskey over
22
    there -- is that we need to have
    government-to-government relationships with tribes.
23
    That has already been established; but I sat and
    listened to Wayne and Mary talk about their problems
    with the Glacier Bay area and the relationship that
24
```

they were trying to develop, you know, with the Hoonah people. I found that that's a real good

example of sticking together and making things

1 happen. And no matter how we might feel, I know a lot of people have a lot of animosity against the

- 2 Feds; and now that they're taking over fisheries, I think we really, really need to open the door to the
- 3 possibilities of working real closely with them; and I think the -- even though Clinton has signed this
- directive that all Federal agencies have to work with tribal governments on a government-to-
- 5 government relationship, I think one way that these doors can be opened just a little bit wider is for
- 6 tribes and people like the Forest Service and National Park Service and U.S. Fish & Wildlife
- 7 Services is to enter into those memorandums of understandings with them. And I think that even
- 8 that since Governor Knowles has committed himself to recognizing tribes in Alaska, that tribes could even
- 9 enter MOUs with the State; and this will help, you know, develop even though we might not feel right
- 10 about it at the beginning. It's really going to open a lot of doors where agencies, whether they're
- 11 Federal or State, can work with the right people in dealing with this issue of Subsistence. I
- 12 appreciate you being here, Mr. Bedford. I sat here and listened to you a couple of times; and one of
- 13 the things that I would share with you at this point, something that I try to do all the time, and
- 14 I think it's a real good policy is to seek to understand as well as be understood; and once that
- happens, then things -- the doors will be open for possibilities to sit down and work constructively together.

I would like to see this Council

- 17 really push all tribal governments who do not have MOUs with the Forest Service, National Park Services
- or other Federal agencies to do so. I think we can influence a lot of tribes to do that, and I know
- 19 there's probably only a few. I know maybe just four that has MOUs with the Forest Service at this
- 20 point. I know Angoon does; Sitka tribe does. I think KIC has one and Yakutat, and Hoonah -- Hoonah
- 21 also has one. There are 19 tribes, recognized tribes in Southeast Alaska; and those are going to
- 22 be important instruments, you know, to help us open up the doors for better relationships so that our
- 23 Subsistence lifestyle can be preserved and taken care of.
- Again, I look forward to working with Council. I appreciate your confidence in having me
- 25 appointed to the Subsistence Resource Commission. I look forward to working with Mr. Summers in the

future about that, and I'm going to sure bend John
Vale's ear, you know, on all of the issues that we

- 2 have talked about over the years here and his involvement with the Resource Commission as well.
- 3 Thank you again, Angoon, for your welcome; and I echo everything, you know, that everyone has said

4 about it. It's been a great experience for me.

Thank you, Mr. Chairman. MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Bert.

Dolly?

6 MS. GARZA: Also I would like to thank Angoon. I think it humbled us all to be part

- 7 of a process that may bring some healing to your community after such a horrible and devastating
- 8 event that you survived as a people. Subsistence in itself has become one of those horrible and
- 9 devastating events that we are working on in a healing way now, I think, through this Council
- 10 process. It has divided the state, but we have people like David here. We know that some of the
- 11 healing has started as people understand that what we are asking for is so little compared to what is
- 13 Fred, I'm glad that you're back, although we were certainly glad to have Dave who has done such an
- excellent job for us; and thank you two for being here and for helping us. Our meetings go flawless.
- We turn around, and we kind of snap our fingers; and we expect things, and we get them; and that's
- because of your excellent work, and it doesn't go unnoticed; we certainly do appreciate it. We know
- 17 that we ask a lot.

5

I have to once again state how

- impatient that I am, especially speaking from Sitka that we need to extend our Subsistence protections
- 19 to fisheries since so much of our Subsistence is fisheries based, that we have to keep reaching out;
- and we have to protect those rights what we have reached out for sockeye. In Kake they had talked
- about how hard they had to work to get the measly ten sockeye; it's incredible. Those are the types
- of things we need to be addressing. We have an opportunity now to correct things that were wrong in
- 23 the State policy, to establish processes and policies that will benefit Subsistence and villages;
- and I hope the agencies will continue to work with us on those activities.
- It was interesting because when I went to the dinner the first night, i.e., and they

1 had talked about and we'll have our young men doing this. All the young men they had talked about had

- 2 gray hair. I said, "Gee, I never saw a young man that was older than me."
- I think it demonstrates your community, that you have Elders that have gray hair;
- 4 and they are still young and are still listening to the Elders. That's so important and that's so good

5 to see.

- Just one last question is that at the
- 6 board of fisheries meeting in January, herring will be a big issue; and Sitka is hoping that Southeast
- 7 will be there in force, because commercial is
 - attempting to really whittle away at our Subsistence
- 8 take of herring spawn and kelp as well as branching out by taking away some areas of ours; and we know
- 9 that all of you eat our herring, and we hope that you will stand behind Sitka come January because we

10 will need your support then.

Thank you.

- MR. THOMAS: Thank you, Dolly.

 I appreciate all the comments that
- 12 have been said and all the acknowledgments. This turned out to be more than just a trip for me. It
- 13 started off kind of awkward. When I got down to the boat in Angoon, I couldn't find the bow. I didn't
- 14 know which way to sit on the boat so I came to Angoon backwards.
- 15 (Laughter.)

MR. THOMAS: I didn't get to see the

- 16 front until they invited me up on the bridge to bring the ship in; then I realized where the bow is,
- 17 but it's exciting on there. You can feel the excitement from the dancers that were aboard ship,
- the representatives from Angoon with the prow; and I didn't have a lot of history about the prow until
- 19 recent days; I'd get mentions here and there. I
 didn't know about it years ago before it was ever
- located again; and the news of the bombing of Angoon was so prevalent several years ago, I think
- 21 everybody felt the pain and the anguish from that time just trying to imagine the circumstances that
- 22 existed here at the time and what the odds were against those forces. And it gives us a sense of
- 23 appreciation of the -- of the desire to survive and to survive with dignity like you folks have. That's
- really been a testimonial, anyway; and the strong cultural fabric that you folks maintain in your
- song, your dance, your language, the little guys out there performing, it's just remarkable to see. And

1 it sets a good example on its own for a lot of us. And I mean, like for your mayor -- he

- should have been up there dancing; but the hospitality, again, was unparalleled. The
- 3 recognition of our Council being in town showed some real sincere hospitality, and we appreciate that.
- We're not used to be being treated like that. We're used to being treated like the Forest Service.

(Laughter.)

But, anyway, our humble thank you to 6 you. We're proud of you, and keep going the course you're going. If you get discouraged, get

- 7 discouraged; but get over it, get over it, and keep on trucking, you know. That's what it's going to
- 8 take. God bless you in your efforts.

To the agencies that have been

- 9 hanging in here with us over the years, this is a far cry from our first meeting. It took us a little
- while to get over our -- we couldn't even co-exist for several meetings anyway. I can remember when
- 11 Schroeder was real -- Schroeder was really a bad guy -- Schroeder was really a bad guy.
- MR. ANDERSON: Is he a good one now?
 MR. THOMAS: And so I think it would
- make us allies. They used to be compadres, but we appreciate all of you here. Mr. Seiner, for your
- 14 attendance, your kind remarks. We certainly do appreciate those. We do hope that a greater
- understanding will develop from this. I think you'll understand -- most of us are seiners. Again,
- 16 the staff for putting together the information like Dolly alluded to earlier, the books. All we have to
- do is turn to tabs. What would we do without tabs? If it wasn't for the blue color, we wouldn't find
- 18 them. You guys take all our imagination away from us, almost all of our imagination.
- 19 Everybody here, we just have to appreciate individual talents.
- 20 With the comment from Bert and us encouraging tribes to get involved, we need to be
- 21 careful with that because ANILCA is not Indian legislation. Specific to mention tribal members and
- nontribal members, so we have to be careful there in how we approach communities with different issues.
- I want to thank Dolly for her nomination. I want to thank the Council for their
- 24 vote of confidence.

I put a lot of effort into

representing this Council at the board meetings, and the Board has been very gracious to this Council.

```
They paid special recognition to the works of the
    Council. We give them -- I think with what we bring
 2
    them, it's less cumbersome than what they get from
    other regions. So, you folks need to feel good
    about that; because when you send me up there with a
    message is very clear; and there's nothing left to
    the imagination. Every once in a while they try to
    get creative, but they got those three things they
    got to satisfy in order to say "no"; and so you
 5
    folks are doing a good job.
                   With that, thank everybody for a
    wonderful meeting -- Don, sorry about gypping you
    the other day, you know. It's the first one that's
 7
    been gypped in our history.
                    I thank all of you, and have a safe
 8
    trip home.
 9
                    MS. GARZA: Move to adjourn.
                    MR. ANDERSON: Second motion.
10
                    MR. THOMAS: We're adjourned.
                    (Applause.)
11
                    (Time noted 7:15 p.m.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	I, Sandra M. Mierop, Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing pages comprise a true,
2	complete, and correct transcript of the proceedings had.
3	WITNESS MY HAND this the 5th day of
4	November, 1999.
5	
6	Sandra M. Mierop Court Reporter
7	Coult Reporter
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	